One Branch of the Family Tree of Charles Harvey Couch

gr.gr.gr.gr.grandparents....

Johann Frederick Sudbrock + Mary --
b. c.1800 Prussia (Germ)
d. bef. 1880
Mary --
b.c.1803 Prussia (Germany)
d. 27 Apr 1886, Indpls. IN

(father) Hansen + Christine Hansen
?
Christine Hansen
lvd. to ae. 80
(maker of homespun coverlet)

gr.gr.gr.grandparents....

Heinrich "Henry" Frederick Sudbrock + Anna Vorwald
b. 1834, Germany
d. 17 Feb 1892, Indianapolis,IN
Anna Vorwald
b.Oct.1842, IN
d. 1914, IN
(spice bowl)

Mathius "Mads" Hansen + Barbara Worley
b.2 Dec 1836, Germany
d. 3 Jan 1916, Indpls.IN
Barbara Worley
b.1843 Germany
d. 21 Mar 1913, Indpls.

gr.gr.grandparents

Arthur Frederick Sudbrock + Louise "Lucy" Barbara Hansen
m. 25 Jun 1901, Indianapolis,IN
Arthur Frederick Sudbrock
b.26 Jan 1876, Indianapolis,IN
d. 1963, Indianapolis, IN
Louise "Lucy" Barbara Hansen
b. 14 Mar 1877, Indianapolis, IN
d. 7 Oct 1948, Indianapolis,IN

great grandfather

Gladys Lucille Sudbrock
b.4 Aug 1902, Indianapolis, IN
m. Walter Luther Shirley (Sr) 2 Apr 1925
d. 23 Feb 1991, Hamilton Co.IN

grandfather

Walter Luther Shirley Jr.
b. 24 May, 1926, Indianaplis,IN

parent

Alice Jane Shirley
b. 19 Oct 1953, Indianapolis,IN

Charles Harvey Shirley-Couch
b. 29 Nov 1979, Champagne IL

Memo to; SHIRLEY FAMILY

Last evening, Aug.22, I was contacted by a Mrs.Payne, sister-in-law, who informed me that Edwin Shirley, youngest of Bert E. Shirley family, and last of his children living, had died in California of stroke. Body and widow, Neva, are flying to Indianapolis Wednesday. Wxxxx Neva will stay with her sister tonight. Calling starts at Baker Brothers Chapel, Anderson, at 2 PM Thursday, with funeral on Friday at 2 PM. I count on going to calling tomorrow, and if possible to funeral Friday.

WLS
8/23/78

Colonial Shirleys of Maryland and Virginia - I

SS Par. = St.Stephen's Parish
N'd = Northumberland Co.
W'd = Westmorland

MISCELLANEOUS COS. SOUTH-EAST, VA.

1633 DANIEL Shirley - Henrico Co. transported by Thomas Osborn--[Bettye Speed has this Dan'l in VA. before 1622, with wife Lydia, dau. Susan who were killed in an Indian massacre in 1622--because they are not in the 1623 cns...She suggests he may have returned to England and by 1633 had remarried Agnes who came also with Lt. Thos. Osborn when he returned...all this rings a bell, but can't find anything about it now.]

1642 JOHN Shirley (Sherle) - Northampton Co.VA (TRANSPORTED by Francis Yeardley -grant to F.Yeardley in North'n)

1650 THOMAS Shirley - Norf'k, Co.VA, mentioned in will of DANIEL TURNER (TANNER?)
1653/4 " " " " Nrf'k Ct. Orders to be paid 740 lbs. tobacco
1664 NICHOLAS Shirley - to VA, TRANSPORTED by WILLIAM PRICE
1667 JAMES Shirley - Land Office patent rec.
1690 JOHN Shirley - Nrf'k Co.VA, granted land in... (m. Rebecca --; d. bef. 1703, leaving son John (deeds show his "mother Rebecca". Son John went to N.C. Chowan Co. rcvd. land grant. Info from Bettye Speed's lttr. 9/1/81)

1690 RICHARD Shirley - Nrf'k Co.VA granted land in...
1693 RALPH Shirley - Isle of Wight Co.VA - DECEASED
1704 JOHN Sherly - Nrf'k Co. Quit Rents - 800 ac..
1709 WILLIAM Shirly - haberdasher; 2nd Charter VA.Co. - Hening 1:85
1716 - John Sherly, Sr. Nrf'k Co.VA -- will of Presby.minister Josias Mackie leaves John S.150 acres of land in Prn. Ann Co. Also all such sums as he owes Mackie at the time of Mackie's death...ie--all debts forgiven. (VA will abstracts)
(m. ELINOR; d.1718 leaving wife Eleanor and son GEORGE, of age by 1721 when he sold land with his mother; also son JOHN who later sold 100 ac. and moved to NC; also dau. MARY - no record; and dau. ALICE who was old enough to have been married to Mr. Nicholas by 1718. Info from B.Speed lttr 9/1/81, who added that she think this son John could be man she found in Whites "King's Mountain Men" -Revolutionary War- says he settled in Sullivan Co.TE)

1716 - GEORGE Shirley (Prn.Anne Co.) granted liberty for his servant Peter Taylor to keep (help?) school Mar.6; George C. Mason "Colonial Churches" - prob. s. of JOHN and ELINOR. (re:B.Speed)
1729 - DANIEL Shirley made deed in Nrf'k Co.
1747-49 - DR.WILLIAM Shirley, adm. and inventory, Nrf'k Co. No relatives mentioned.
1781 - JOHN Shearley - signed petition of inhabitants of Nrf'k Co. regarding one of their neighbors who had been accused of siding with the British. VA. Executive Papers: Nrf'k Co. 1781 (Cal.St. Papers v.2, p.693)
1782 - JOHN Shirley - Nrf'k Co.,VA tax list 1782-1787 - (poss. s. of Daniel N'd Co)
1782 - DANIEL Shirley - Nrf'k Co.,VA tax list 1782-1787 with 5 people (poss. s. of Daniel N'd Co.)
1814 - DANIEL Shurley - Prn. Anne Co. lvd. in; owned land in Nrf'k Co. (Gr.father of O.Henry)

James River Area

c.1620 DANIEL Shirley (see RCB lttr, fall '81 "Who Were These Shirleys?" (B.Speed lttr.9-1-81 says a Daniel age 30 in 1619, m. Lydia and had Susan. Indians massacred wife and dau. bef. the 1623 cns. Massacre in 1622. Daniel probably returned to Eng. and by 1633 was 44 yrs. old, rem.Agnes who came also with Lt. Thos. Osborne.--don't know how much of that is fact.)
1623 RICHARD Shirley - James City Co. VA - (census?)
1633 DANIEL Shirley - Charles City Co.VA - transported by Thomas Osborn? (from my own memory)
1636 EDWARD Shirley - James City Co.Va - overseer
1643 THOMAS Shirley - ~~VA;~~ TRANSPORTED to VA by Wm. Warden; was in James City.

1656 THOMAS Shirley - Elizabeth City VA, was in --
1661 THOMAS Shirley - Elizabeth City,VA --signed on escheated land (land which reverts to the state for lack of heirs)

1652 WILLIAM Shirley - James City, VA; was in --

1662 SAMUEL Shirley - VA. TRANSPORTED by Thomas Brereton
1662 SAMUEL Shirley - New Kent Co.VA; was in...

1664 ROBERT Shirley - VA - TRANSPORTED by John Beauchamp
1664 ROBERT Shirley - Henrico Co.VA, was in..

1668 NICHOLAS SHIRLEY - Old Rappahannock Co.VA [jas.cty/chas.cty area]
1671 RICHARD Shirley - Bruton Parish, James City Co.VA - DECEASED
1671 Thomas Shirley - Eliz.City land was re-patented, meaning was abandoned by or bef. 1668 - from B.Speed lttr.9-1-81.
(suggestion being that he was then transported to W'd Co.?)
1673 RICHARD Shirley - York Co.VA - Inquisition on escheated land

Pr. Geo. Co.

....formed 1702 from Charles City Co.
1705 - Benjamin Harrison transported Jane Shirley - Nov. 2 - recvd. land in Pr.Geo.Co.

MISC. SHIRLEYS

1689-95 - JOHN Shirley 450 ac. - Index to Patents in VA. Archives ---"S" Book #8
1749 - DR. WILLIAM Shirley - King George Co. VA - inventory of estate (Embrey Gen.Indx.1721-1924: Book 6, p.50; D.B.6,p.50) ✓
1758-61 Dr.Richard Shirley, William Shirley & Wife, Thomas Shirley - Pr.Wm. Co. in Ledger of Daniel Payne, Merchant of Dumfries.

EARLY MARYLAND including Allied Names

1633 Robert Shirley in MD Land office patent rec.
1634 Robert - Arrived Maryland (Ark and Dove) with ROBERT WISEMAN -
(as servant of Father Andrew White, although transported by two Jesuits. -Newman: "Flowering of the Palatinate"
- Listed with early settlers of MD - Gust Skordas'lists of early settlers of St.Mary's Co. MD
(Lib.AB.H. 65, Lib.1 Folio 20, 37, 36, 166)
1635 - THOMAS SHERLY, age 23, from Gravesend, Eng. with Katherine Wiseman, ae.19. Hotten and NEH&GR
1637 - Francis Shirley - St. Mary's Co.MD - Lib. ABH Folio 244 (Gust Skordas' Lists)
1637 - FRANCIS Shirley - MD land office patent rec.
1660-61 - Robert Shirley - Charles Co. MD court records (nxt.door to St.Mary's Co.)
(Bettye Speed said Robert Shirley "can't be traced in MD" - lttr. 17 Mar 1982)

1667 - James Shirley - St.Mary's Co.MD - Lib. 10 Folio 600, Skordas' Lists
1674 - Joseph Shirley - Lib.WC2 Folio 79, 140-1, 142 of Somerset Co. MD, Skordas' Lists
1674 - Mary Shirley - St. Mary's Co.MD Lib 15 Folio 320, Skordas' Lists
1679 - JOSEPH Shirley - Somerset Co. MD - Patent records
1693-97 Richard Shirley of Calvert Co. MD. Account allowed for carrrying over the bay several copies of the laws by order of
His Excellency the Governor. 800 lbs. tobacco. (Archive #19, p.260)
1693 ROGER Sherly - Talbot Co. MD. bought land in Kent Co.PA (now DE)]
1693-95 RICHARD SHIRLEY - Calvert Co. MD - witnessed will, appraised and inventory estate

1705 RICHARD Shirley St.Marys Co.MD acted as exr. of John Wiseman estate for his wife Catherine, the widow of John Wiseman,
because Richard and Catherine married aft. John Wiseman d. (c.1774) and bef. 20 Sep 1705..
(Catherine = Catherine MILES Wiseman; see 1674 Robert, who witnessed will)
1706 JANE SHIRLEY - Imported by George Eskridge - Duvall: "VA Colon'l Abstracts"Ser.2
1708 JAMES Shirley - Ann Arundel Co.MD - with wife Katherine mentioned in records 1703-8
1716 JOHN WISEMAN (JR) - 20 Jan - will names father Richard Shirley; mother Katherine, and brother Richard Shirley among
recipients of his estate. (names sister Catherine m. -- Greenwell; see Rich.Jr.will)

1717 CATHERINE Wiseman Shirley still controled property of John Wiseman Sr. (Other son Robert Wiseman dec?)
1720 Richard Shirley and Katherine wf., ex's of John Wiseman dec. of St. Mary's Co. 1720 Accts: MD LI 3, pg.71.
1726 GEORGE Shirley - Prince George Co.MD - present with wife Mary
1726 George Shirley Pr. George's Co. Index to Probate Records:Hall of Records; Bond Box 6, Folder 38
1726 ---- Shirley " " " Index to Probate Records;Hall of Records, Box 7,folder 24
1727 Mary Shirley " " " " " " " " " " Acc't Bk.B, p.508
1727 James Sherely - Ann Arundel Co. - " " " " " " " Box 17, folder 38
1728 JOHN Shirley - St.Mary's co.MD.; John born; (prob. youngest son of Richard Sr.d, 1737?);
1730 JAMES SHIRLEY - Somerset Co. and Wocester Co. MD - present in these counties

1730 James Shirley - Somerset Co.MD - Index to Land Tracts - Staff Room, MD Archives

1731 Richard Shirley - dec. Nov. 19; wf. Sarah lease on manor for life then to George, William, John and RICHARD. MD KU,21m p.826

1731/2 James Shirley vs. Phillip Russel (Index to Chancery Court Staff Room indexes, Md. Archives (#2 Folios 77, 222, 274, 435)

1732 James Shirley - Somerset Co. MD (Now Suxxex Co. DE) Index to Land Tracts - Staff Room MD. Archives

1736 James Shirley - Somerset Co. MD (now Worcester Co.) Index to Land Tracts - Staff Room, MD Archives

1737 RICHARD Shirley (Sr) - 4 Apr - Will; St.Mary's Co.MD, probated 19 Nov 1737, names wife SARAH, her sons GEORGE, WILLIAM and John; his sons - Richard (by K.Wiseman), George, William and John. (all three younger sons went eventually to Frederick Co.MD - John @ 9yrs. old in 1737)

1747 Richard Shirley (Jr) - dec. Inventory Oct. 16; Relatives: John Wiseman Greenwell, John Wiseman, Grace Shirley made oath. MD Li. 25, p.371

1747 RICHARD (JR) Shirley - 16 Apr - I....of St. Mary's Co. 100 ac. land where I live....to be sold by wf. with advice of Robert Greenwell. Son: Robert Shirley, land e.s. Whetstone Br. that leads into St. Mary's River [opposite N'd Co, VA. and (half-sister) Catherine Wiseman (who m. a Greenwell. THOMAS NORRIS witnessed will

1762 GEORGE SHIRLEY - St. Mary's co. Index to land tracts - Staff Room Md. Archives

1766 John Shirlee - Petition to Gov. Horation Sharpe from Frederick Co. (where Washington now and above--across the upper Potomac from Fairfax Co. and now Louden Co. - Black Books of MD. p. 1349

1767 Eleanor SHIRKLEY (sic) - godparent with John Heard of Inf.Pyke, child of William and Henrietta Pyke June 14 "Colonial Source Records: Southern Maryland Catholic Families" by Timothy J. O'Rourke (1981) - Register of Baptisms and Marriages, Congregations of St. Francos Xavier and St. Inigoes, St. Marys Co. MD

1770 Mary Shirley, with JOHN WISEMAN GREENWELL, godparents of Henriette Greenwell, dau. of John Baptist and Susan Greenwell May 27--Col.Source Recs. So.MD Cath.Fmlies. O'Rourke

1772 Mary Shirley, with William NEWTON - godparents of Matthew Booth, s. of John and Mary Booth July 12 - Col.Source Recs.So.MD Cath.Fmlies. O'Rourke

1790 Anastasia Shirley, d. of Benedict and Mary Shirley; godparents = William Holton, Susan Peak Sept. 26 - Col.Source Recs. -So.MD Cath.Fmlies.

1794 Elizabeth Shirley, godmother of Mary Vaughn, dau. of Elizabeth Vaughn...Col.Source Rec.- So.MD Cath.Fmlies.

1794 Richard, John and Ignatius Shirley - Militia - Chronicals of St. Mary's

Allied Names with Later Shirleys in MD

1767 - John GREENWELL, Mrs. Slye - godparents of Inf. Ford, child of Athanatius and Ann Ford -"Colonial Source Records: Southern Md. Catholic Families, Timothy J. O'Rourke (1981)

1768 - John WISEMAN - godparent with Barbara HEARD of John Lee, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Leigh Feb.2 - "Col.Source Recs: So.MD Cath.Fmlies, O'Rourke

1769 - Elizabeth GREENWELL - dau. of Ignatius and Susan; godparents John GREENWELL, Sarah NEWTON. Dec. 17- Col.Source Recs: S.MD Cath.Fmlies, O'Rourke

1770 - Rebecca Greenwell, d.of Ignatius and Eliz.; godparents (Monica?) Davis, and Joseph, bro. Jan.21 - Col.Source Recs: So.MD. Cath.Fmlies, O'Rourke

1770 - Robert HARRIS, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth; godparents Robert or Barton Greenwell and Eleanor Campbell, Feb. 18. - Col. Source Recs.: So.MD Cath.Fmlies ...and many other Wiseman and Greenwell entries

(See D.Thrawley lttr. 12-14-81 for more including Nicholas FENWICK, John COMBS, Ignatius YATES, etc.)

WESTMORELAND CO.VA

1654 (A JOHN SHARLE (sic) gave power of att'y in Westm'd Co. (DB 92, p.16) 8 Aug. 1654 to loving friend Rice Maddocke to appear in his absence vs. Anthony Linton)

1657 Westmoreland Co,VA - DB 4, p.92 - Dec.4 - ROGER LADDEMOR to Oliver Balse(?) house and plantation where he lives Mechatick (sic) River to be delivered last of June next. Roger L. signed - Wit. Rich. Browne

(same date) ROBERT SHIRLEY acknowledge and received Power of Att'y to ackn. above sale, Roger L. signed, wit. by Robt.Shirley and John Dodman. Rec'd. 21 Dec 1657

Eaton's Westm'd: plats show ROBERT SEARLEY (or SEARLES) with Vincent Cox and John Bennett;

Nugent: ROBERT SHERLY made several trips back and forth to England;

1663 THOMAS SHIRLEY - Westmoreland Co.TRANSPORTED to -- by John Butler. [no land recorded here but some Frfx.Co. patents were lost.] (see N'd Co. Early Shirleys II)

VA TAX LIST 1782-90

1782 SHIRLEYS ON TAX LIST : Richard, George, Argibill, William, James, Thos.
1783 " " " " : William, Elijah, Richard, Archibald, George, James, Richard
1784 " " " " :Richard, George
1785 " " " " : Richard
1786 " " " " : George, William, Richard
1787 " " " " : (John Brown dist.) Richard, William, George
1788 " " " " : (Jn.Brown dist) Richard, George, Easther
1789 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard
1790 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard, Esther

VA. TAX PAYERS 1782-1787 (Augusta Fothergill)

	poll	slaves	county
JAMES Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
JOHN Shirley	1	8	Spotsylvania
JOHN Shirley, Jr.	1	1	"
JOHN Shirley	1	1	Fauquier
RICHARD Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
THOMAS Shirley	1	1	Pr.Wm
THOMAS Shirley			Spotsylvania
ARGIBILL Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
GEORGE Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
JAMES Shurley	2	3	Culpeper
JAMES Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
RICHARD Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
VALENTINE Shurley	1	1	Augusta
WILLIAM Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.

Colonial Shirleys Virginia - II

SS Par. = St.Stephen's Parish
N'd = Northumberland Co.
W'd = Westmorland

NORTHERN NECK, VA - Northumberland Co.

[1663 - Thomas Shirley h/r/ of John Butler - W'd Co. Pope's Creek. John Butler is in W'd and Kg.Geo. Cos records. Thomas
[did not record land there (so far as is known). Fairfax patents have been lost. (re:Bettye Speed)]

1666 - Thomas Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co.VA, was in-- (son Thomas chr.)

. . . .

chn.of Thomas--
1666 THOMAS (Jr) Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - chr 22 Oct (dec.by 1696? Richard Jr. exr. Thos.Sr.will)
1669 RICHARD Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - chr 6 Aug..d.1728;m.Ann; chn. start 1701
1673 PHEBUS Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - chr 14 Apr
1676 MARY Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - chr 8 Jun
[1738 JOHN Shirley - SS Par.N'd Co. - d. 1738 - names bro.Richard in will].
(Chn. of John -born 1706-1722)...(RCB suggests John b. in Norf'k Co.?)

. . . .

1668 - CHARLES Shirley - N'd Co.VA Sept. 8, servitude to Capt. Edw.Lyster (16 yrs.old)

1669 - THOMAS Shirley - SS Par.N'd Co.VA, was in--
1669 - THOMAS Shirley - Lancaster Co.VA; witnessed will of JOHN NICHOLS in--. See Lncstr.Co.Early Shirleys III

1674 - ROBERT Shirley - Lncstr Co.VA; witnessed will of DAVID MYLES. See Lncstr.Co.--Early Shirleys III
1679 - THOMAS Shirley - N'd Co.VA - list of tythables 7 Jul.--only Shirley listed 1678-99
1683 - EDWARD Shirley - SS Parish, Kg & Qn Co. VA
1685 - JANE Shirley - N'd Co. - servant of PETER PRESLEY Jr. had illegit. child--He pd.fine.
1688 - Richard Searles N'd Co. - DECEASED. (VA will records, Judith McGhan, 1982)
1689 - THOMAS Shirley - N'd Co., Court petition, by oath of -- (Petition Robt. Bradley last will of JOHN ROACH - on oaths of Thos. S. EDW.WILLIAMS and JOHN WEST July 15] - No'd Court Ord. 1678-1713
1690 - RICHARD Shirley - in N'd Co.
1693-1695 - RICHARD Shirley - Preogative Court (?) N'd Co?
1696 - THOMAS Shirley - N'd Co. -DECEASED
1696 - RICHARD Shirley - N'd Co. - Petition to probate will of Thomas Shirley of same co.
1696/7 - RICHARD SHIRLEY - N'd.Co. - Motion of ANDREW BASHAW (Bashan in MD recs.--see Nugent I), ex'r last w.& t. William Bashaw; prob. by Rich.S. and WILLIAM DAWSON Mar.17 - No'd Court Ord. 1678-1713
1697 RICHARD Sherley - N.neck - 250 ac. head of swamp out of Chicacone River, King's creek swamp adjacent to ROBERT LUCK and JOHN OLDHAM. 10 Mar 1697/8. Northern Neck Grants and Surveys NN grant 2, p.286
1699 GEORGE Shirley - N'd Co., surveyor
1701 JOHN Shirley - N'd Co.VA - bought 60 ac. from John Adams
1701 - Richard Shirley - N'd.VA - his bordering land mentioned in deed from J.Adams to John Shirley

chn. of Richard Shirley (b. 1669) (St.Stephens Parish Register)
1701 THOMAS Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - 1 Feb
1703 ANN Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co. - 31 Mar
1705 RICHARD Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co - 20 Jan. (presumed d. yng) - [b. Aug. 8, 1703. p.61]
1712 RICHARD Shirley - SS Par. N'd Co - 8 Feb.

1704 - JOHN SHIRLEY bought 60 ac. from JOHN ADAMS and wife KATHERINE Sept....re-recorded 1711; No'd Court Ord.Bk4, p. 199
1704 - ARCHEBALD Shirsly - N'd Co.VA with others TRANSPORTED by Geo. Eskridge.
1705 - JANE Shirley - N'd Co.VA with others TRANSPORTED by Geo.Eskridge.
Geo. Eskridge rec. 1050 ac. Nov.2, 1705 - N'd Court Ord.Bk.4, p.376 (Bettye Speed points out that Benj. Harrison received 220 ac. in Pr.Geo.Co. so.side of Nottaway Riv. for transporting Jane Shirley Nov.2,1705 - same date - Pr.Geo. Bk.9, p.706. She suggests: "Was someone cheating on land?" -her lttr. Mar.17,1982)

1706 - 1722 Chn. of John (b.1671) SS Parish, N'd.Co. -- Christened

1706 - 1. Ann b. 31 Jul (SS Par.recs)
1708 - 2. John b. 24 Sep - d. 1742
1710 - 3. Grace b. 17 Feb
-- - 4. Joseph
-- - 5. Elizabeth
1717 - 6. Daniel b. 24 Mar; d. 1768 (list of children starts 1741)
1719 - 7. Newman b. 11 Feb
1721 - 8. Argaland, b. 17 Apr
1722 - 9. Mary b. 1 Aug

1715 Richard Shirley - N'd Co. VA Court Order - Rich. Shirley having acknowledge a deed of Judgement for land which the delivery of __________ thereon endorsed unto Robert Harrison; Anne Shirley ye wife of ye sd. Richard having relinquished her dower. Vol.? p. 111, Court 15 June 1715

1728 RICHARD Shirley - N'd Co. -estate inventory filed (d.c.1727 intest.) - Torrence
"Richard (Nicholas? prob. a misprint--see below) Nowland and Anne his wife came into court and said that Richard Shirley had departed this life without making any will as far as they know....and giving security for their just and faithful administration of the said Estate, Certificate is granted them for obtaining letters of administration....appointed Richard OLDHAM, etc. to appraise estate."
Vol. ?, p.284 Jan. 1727-28 - N'd Co. Court Orders.

1728 Richard Shirley - Inventory: In pursuance to an order the ...Court...dated 17th Jan granted unto NICHOLAS Nowland and Anne his wife, executrix of Richard Sherley dec'd for the appraisement of the...estate, we the subscriberts being the 17th day of Feb. and being sworn....justice for the sd. County have appraised what was presented...by sd. executrix ...April 18, 1728. This inventory of the estate of Richard Shurley dec'd exhibited in N'd Co. Court by NICHOLAS and ANN NOWLAND -- admited to record. (Wills and Admins - N'd Co. Booker & Lewis; p.90, Record Book 1726-1729, N'd Co.

1732 RICHARD Shurley - N'd Co. sued John Route
1734 THOMAS Shirley - N'd Co. and wife Elizabeth acknowledge deeds of lease and release to James OLDHAM
1738 JOHN Shurley - N'd Co. - dec. (Will written 17 Jan 1737; prob. 10 Apr 1738) See John b.1671. Will mentions chn. John, Daniel, Arjaland, Joseph, Grace and Elizabeth.)

1742 JOHN Shurley Jr. - N'd Co. - dec. Will mentions wife Betty and child then expected; plus bro Archland Shirly...wit. by Peter BEARCROFT, Susan Greensteed (later Susanna Shirley) and Robt.Clark,Jr. (Will written 30 Mar 1742; prob. 12 Apr 1742; exr.Argeland Sherley.
1742 JOSEPH Shirley - N'd Co. 12 Apr, Peter BEARCROFT is appointed guardian for---. Jos. s. of John Shirly

1749 DANIEL Shirley - N'd Co. - heir of land from John Reaves' as well as Eliz. Pew (Pugh)
1752 DANIEL Shirley - N'd Co. - land once owned by Dan'l in will of John Oldham lft.to Jane Oldham, wfe.
1768 DANIEL Shurley - N'd Co.- dec. by 1768. Wid.=Lishey Shurley - Geo.Shurley also mentioned.

1741-1758 Chn. of Daniel (b.1717; d.1768)
1741 - JOHN Shirley b. 16 Aug SS Par. N'd; prob. same as John "of Norfolk Co."1785, selling land on Wicomico Riv.,N'd Co.1786 (Bettye Speed lttr. 17 Mar 1982)
1745 - JAMES Shirley b. 22 Aug. SS Par. N'd Co.
1746 - RICHARD Shirley b. 12 Jul SS Par. N'd Co;will 1814;wf.Mary Ann Graham?...see below)

1751 - JUDITH Shirley b. 6 Sept. SS.Par. N'd Co.
1754 - DANIEL Shirley b. 1 May. SS.Par. N'd Co. (to Dan'l and Martha)
(poss. same as Daniel of Prn. Anne/Norf'k Cos.-on Norfolk tax list 1785 with John)
(poss. same as d. 1814 Prn..Anne Co.--because of connection in Norfolk Co. with John who sold land in N'd 1786)
1758 - JANE Shirley b. 4 Jan. SS.Par. N'd Co.

1768 JUDITH Shurley - N'd Co. - orphan of Daniel, chooses Richard RICE guardian
1769 DANIEL Shirley - SS Par.N'd Co. land bordered by Dan'l's land mentioned in will of Beverly Keeve
1771 JOHN Sheirley - N'd Co. 11 Mar sold 100 ac. to Elisha Harcum to satisfy debt.
1783 ELISHEY Shurley - N'd Co. named sister of Charles Rice in mother Elizabeth Rice's will
Wit. Wm.Penly Rice, Elishey SHURLEY, James SHURLEY, Wm.BEARCROFT; extrs. Wm.Thomas and Chas.Rice,son)

1786 JOHN Shearly - N'd Co.VA. --of Norf'k Co. bought 100 ac in SS Par.
1800-1805 YOWELL SHIRLEY land grant N-d. Co. Index. to Northern Neck Grants and Surveys.

NORTHUMBERLAND CO. ALLIED NAMES: - others in above material
1696/7 - Pet.of JOHN WEBB & JOHN BOAZ on estate of WILLIAM GRIMSTEED (Grimstead? Greenstreet?)
1705/6 - Edw. Coles (see Nugent I) guardian of Mary Nutt, d/o Wm. and Mary Nutt, dec. vs. GEORGE COOPER, PETER HACK, THOMAS HOBSON, surve.Ex'r. of THOMAS BRERETON
1715 - THOMAS BARECROFT and wf. Martha - May 30 - bought land on Mattaponi N'd Court Ord. Bk.6, p.110

1669 - John Nichols
1674 - David Myles
1685 - Peter Presley
1689 - John Roach, Edward Williams, John West
1696/7 - Andrew Bashaw, William Dawson, John Boaz, John Webb, William Grimstead
1701 - John Adams
1734 - James Oldham
1742 - Peter Bearcroft, Susan Greensteed (later Shirley), Robert Clark
1749 - John Reaves, Elizabeth Pew (Pugh)
1752 - Jane and John Oldham
1768 - Richard Rice
1783 - Charles Rice, s. of Elizabeth Rice

ESSEX CO.

1694 - John Searle - Essex Co.VA, order by court with others to inspect building of new court house. (VA court records) (Essex from Old Rappahannock 1692)

MIDDLESEX, GLOUCESTER, KING AND QUEEN COS., VA (middle peninsula)

1663 RICHARD Shirley - Middlesex Co. VA, Christ Church; BORN
1675 THOMAS Shirley - Middlesex Co,VA; chr (s.of Richard) [Can't be Richard above, ae.12]
1678 WILLIAM Shirley - Glouster Co.VA, gave one pound to church

MIDDLESEX CO.VA (Christ Church Records, 1653-1812)

1691 - George Duff m. (1) Rebecca Nash 4 Mar 1691; Rebecca d. 1693
(2) Ann --; had Abraham 15 Dec 1696
d. c.1696

[Excursus: 1691 - July 4 - Geo. Duff m. Rebecca Nash]
[1693 - Dec. 15 - Rebecca Duff dec.]
[1694 - June 5 - John Duff, s. of George and Rebecca died.]
[1696 - Dec. 15 - Abraham Duff b. son of Geo. Duff dec. by Ann his wife (the now wife of the said Richard]
Shurley]
[1698 Ann Shirley, dau. of Richard and Ann (Duff) Shirley, b. Dec.15]
[1700 Thomas s. of Richard and Ann (Duff) Shirley born Dec. 19]
[1703 Richard s. of Richard and Ann (Duff) Shirley born Aug. 8
[1704 Margett Shurle - ye d. of Richard and Ann shurley was bapt. ye 3 day of Sept. 1704; p.62]
[1707 Judith - d/o Richard and Ann Shurly baptized ye 29 day of June 1707; p.77]
[1708 John WILLIAMS m. ANN SHURLY ye 17th of Feb. 1708]
[1714 Frances Williams d. of John and Ann Williams borne 5 Aug and bapt. 5 Sept. 1714, p.89]
[1717 Anne Williams d. 4 April, 1717, p. 173]
[1717 John Williams m. Michal Curles Aug. 22, p. 162]
[1721 Richard Moulson m. Anne Shurley Jan. 19; p. 163]
[1721 William s. of Richard and Ann Moulson, b. 10 Oct.; bapt. 20 Oct. 1721, p.108]
[1721 Ann Moulson d. 8 Dec. 1721]
[1722 Jane, dau. of John and MICHOLL Williams born 27 Oct. bapt. 25 Nov. p.111]
[1723 Charles s. of Richard and JANE Moulson, b. 9 June; bapt. 30 June 1723; p. 113]
[1723 Judith Shirley d. 8 Dec. 1720; p. 177]
[1725 George s. of Richard and JANE Moulson, b. 17 Jan. bapt.20 Feb 1725, p.119]
[1727 John s. of John and MICHAL Williams, b. 10 Mar. 1727; p. 125]

[1727 Thomas Shurley d. 22 Dec. 1727. p. 185]
[1728 Esther dau. of Richard and JANE Moulson, b. 2 Jan 1728; p. 125)]
[1729 Benjamin s. of John and Catherine Williams born, p. 125 (another John Williams)]
[1731 Reuben son of John and MICHOL Williams b. 6 July 1731]

[The above from Christ Church parish records, compiled in 1897 by VA Colonial Dames, Mrs. Sally Nelson Robins, and verified

by Edward James and William G. Stannard from Original Register deposited at VA Theological Serminary by Bishop Meade--printed exactly as written. I arranged entries in chronological order for easier study--they were grouped by baptisms, marriages, deaths. Dates below in [] also Christ Church records. Bettye Speed lttr.Aug 23, 1981. She says Williams family wills in Torrence for Wills, Essex Co.]

- -

p.61 - Children of Richard and Ann Shirley (p.61)
1698 - Ann Shirley b.12 Dec 1698 (m. Richard Moulson/Mowland)
1700 - Thomas Shirley b. 19 Dec 1700 (d. 22 Dec 1727? - p.185)
1703 - Richard Shirley b. 8 Aug 1703
1704 - Margaret (Margrett) Shurle, bap. 3 Sept 1704 (p.62)
1707 - Judith Shirley, bap 29 Jun 1707; d. 8 Dec 1720 (p.77)

1708 - John Williams m. Ann Shirley 7 Feb 1708 (p.81)
1714 - - had Frances 5 Aug 1714? (p.89)
[Richard Shirley, 1st husb.of Ann Duff Shirley d. 1706-7],

1721 - Ann Shirley (p.61) m. Richard Moulson 19 Jan 1721 (p.163)
(Ann Moulson d. 8 Dec. 1721)

1721 - William Moulson born 10 Oct 1721 (p.108)
? - RICHARD SHIRLEY (b.1703) m. Jane --
1723 - Charles Moulson born 9 June 1723 (p.113)
1725 - George Moulson 17 Jan 1725 (p.119)
1728 - Esther Moulson 2 Jan 1728 (p.125)

Ann -- Duff - 2nd wife of George Duff (above)
m. (1) - George Duff bef. 1694; George d. 1695 bef. son Abraham was born
(2) - Richard Shirley bef. 16 Dec. 1696 when Abraham was born
Rich. d. c.1707
(3) - John Williams 17 Feb 1708 - had Frances Williams
some of this info. based on Thos. Hariot's "Virginia"

compare N'd p.111 - 1715 - Richard Shirley and wife Ann (aft. Mids'x Rich.d.)

1727-28 - N'd - Anne (Shirley) and Richard Nowlnd, adm. of Richard's death.
This Anne Shirley m. (2) Nicholas Nowland

ie: There are two Ann-and-Richard Shirleys with chn. Ann, Richard and Thomas..

VA TAX LIST 1782-90

1782 SHIRLEYS ON TAX LIST : Richard, George, Argibill, William, James, Thos.
1783 " " " " : William, Elijah, Richard, Archibald, George, James, Richard
1784 " " " " :Richard, George
1785 " " " " : Richard
1786 " " " " : George, William, Richard
1787 " " " " : (John Brown dist.) Richard, William, George
1788 " " " " : (Jn.Brown dist) Richard, George, Easther
1789 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard
1790 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard, Esther

VA. TAX PAYERS 1782-1787 (Augusta Fothergill)

	poll	slaves	county
JAMES Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.

JOHN Shirley	1	8	Spotsylvania
JOHN Shirley, Jr.	1	1	"
JOHN Shirley	1	1	Fauquier
RICHARD Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
THOMAS Shirley	1	1	Pr.Wm
THOMAS Shirley			Spotsylvania
ARGIBILL Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
GEORGE Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
JAMES Shurley	2	3	Culpeper
JAMES Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
RICHARD Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
VALENTINE Shurley	1	1	Augusta
WILLIAM Shurley			Pr.Wm.

Colonial Shirleys of Virginia III

RICHARD SHIRLEY OF AUGUSTA AND PRINCE WILLIAM COS., VA

b. c.1713 - Lvd. Augusta Co.VA; d. 1783, Prince William Co.VA ---source of info for this group?
m. c.1737 Margaret Preston (d.bef.1783, Pr.Wm.Co.) (RCB idea: Poss.sister of Col.Wm.Preston)
d. c.1783 - Died poor about 15 years before 1803 - see below.

1. John b. c.1738 m. Elizabeth Barmore
2. Richard, b. c.1740 m. Dorcas ____ ; d. 1798 Scott Co.KY
3. James, b. c. 1742 m. (1) _____; (2) Mary McMekin; d.1801 Barren Co.KY
4. Thomas, b. c. 1745; m. Molly Grubbs; d. Barren Co.KY

PRINCE WILLIAM / FAIRFAX / FAUQUIER COs.VA

Co.lines Fauq and Pr.Wm. Frfx. converge around Thoroughfare Gap, Bull Run and Pignut Mts. and Broad Run...see map from Landmarks of Old Pr.Wm." by Hunter - Records overlapped, and some people when to old offices instead of new offices in the new county. Frfx formed 1742 from Pr.Wm. and Loudin Cos.
Fauq. Co. formed from Pr.Wm. 1759. (Bettye Speed; sites F. Harrison's history)

1671 THOMAS SHIRLEY - Fauq.Co. DECEASED by --. Jury finds he had no heirs. Lft.200 acres, 100 of which originally granted to Edw. Hill of Shirley Plantation

--- RICHARD SHIRLEY m. MARY GRAHAM, dau. of Edward Graham --land grant for Mary in area sometimes Pr.Wm.Co (1731), sometimes Frfx Co. (1742) (present day Fairfax), sometimes Louden Co. (1757) then Frfx again (1798).

1749 Mary Graham Shirley in father's will 12 Sep. Frfx Co.(records overlap with Pr.Wm. and Fauq.)
1749 Richard Shirley. vs. Jn. Dawkins - 12 Sep - Frfx.Order Bk. 1749-53, p.43
1750 Richard Shirley - sold land (then Frfx.Co) to Benjamin Hutchinson --part of tract granted to Edward Graham Sr. and bequeathed to Mary Shurley, wife of Richard Shurley, by will 12 Sep 1749. (Deed Liber C,p.133) [Land desc. 1745 deed 790 acres waste land, grant of Lord Fairfax, in that part of country of Pr.Wm. now called Fairfax in Northern Neck, binding on land of Col. Carter on main branch of Bull Run; Hutchinsons, W.West and Grahams witness sev.these documents; DB A, p.426)
thru 1753 - Richard appears in Frfx order bks. until Mar.24

1753 WILLIAM Shurley -Frfx Co. property mentioned concerning road to be built within a mile below Chapman's Mill (Nov.26) Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk. 1752 -53 (path to Sam'l Nelmes quarter (a Nelm was Vestryman in St.Stephens, North'd) by Nath'l Chapman's mill into mountain road by Wm. Shurley's.
1755 JOHN Shurley - Pr. Wm.Co. property mentioned concerning road being built in same area 25 Aug. (Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1754-55) (Aug.25 - report of road to Chapman's Mill...suitable to go from Cock's quarter to Chapman's Mill and into the road by John Shurley's
1757 Wm.Shirley - Pr.Wm.Co. -defendent in suit vs. John Leachman. Cont. 26 May (Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1755-57)

1757 THOMAS SHIRLEY - Pr. Wm.Co. Will probated (Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk. 1755-57)--Mary Shirley widow, Sarah Shirley witness.(Ord.Bk.3,p.258) Prob. by Jos. Hawkins and Sara S. --there was a Thos. and Sara Shirley in 1704 in Richmond Co. (Crozier) - Crozer also shows Thos in 1756 a foot soldier.

1758 William Shirley - Pr.Wm. -in ledger of Merchant of Dumfries, Daniel Payne, Pr.Wm.Co. (Wm. and wife.) (B. Speed wasn't sure about location of Dumfries--thought Pr.Wm.Co.) - ie:owed British money aft.Rev.

1758 THOMAS SHIRLEY - Pr. Wm.Co. in ledger of Merchant of Dumfries, Daniel Payne - also owed British.

1760 John Shurley - defendent; Richard Hailey, plaintiff - case cont. 25 Mar. (Pr.Wm.Order Book 1759-61,p.80) All Pr.Wm. thru 1761
1760 juror for case Allan MacRae, gent.asign of Edw.Conner, plantiff vs. John Ballendine (27 May 1760) Pr.Wm.Order Book 1759-61, p. 109
1761 defendent; Anthony Seale,Jr. plaintiff. Judgment for plaintiff. 22 Jun. (Pr.Wm.Order Book 1759-61,p.284)
1761 defendent with 2 others in suit by guardian of infs. John Rouzee Peyton and Valentine Peyton, sons of John

Peyton, dec. Guardian and exr.of J.Peyton will = Yelverton Peyton (28 Sep) (Pr.Wm.Order Book 1759-61, p. 358

1761 witness in case 29 Sep. p.371 Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-61
" juror in case 29 Sept. p.370 " " " " "
" juror in case 29 Sept. p.366 " " " " "
" def. in suit with Richard Hailey - case dismissed 2 Oct., p.388, Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-61
" property mentioned in order to survey county line 24 Nov. p.224, Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-61

1769 Richard and John Shirley, Fauq.Co. defs. in suit by executors of estate of Thomas Leachman (Thos.Hogan and Robt. Foster exrs.) Petition abates when the sheriff testifies that Richard and John Shirley are NOT residents of the county. (March court) (Fauq.Minute Book 1768-1778, p. 462) Execs.= Thos. Hotan and Robt.Foster. March court.

1772 John Shurley "of Fauq.Co. bought 150 ac. Kettle Run from Chas.Carter; March court - DB 4, p.36
1773 Thomas Shirley - Pr.Wm.Co. Bapt. July, Broad Run Bapt.Church
1773 Mary Shirley - bapt. Aug. Broad Run Bapt.Church
1773 ELIZABETH SHIRLEY - Pr.Wm. Co. - bapt. Aug. Br.Run Bapt.Ch.
1774 Elizabeth Shirley - May court- Churchwardens of Hamilton Parish ordered to bind Eliz. to John Kelly (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-78, pp.140, 279, 319) [Before Rev.]
1774 RICHARD AND PEGGY SHIRLEY - bapt. Br.Run Bapt.Ch. June with Nancy Hanks (who m.Luke Hanks. Is Nancy their dau.? or her sister? Nancy m. Luke Hanks - Br.Run records)

1775 Richard Shirley (Sr.?) owed 8.8 lbs. due Aug. British Mercantile Claims 1775-1803, Edm. Lee's Representative Wm. Cunningham and Co. Pr.Wm.Co.--from unpaid bills owed merchants from Scotland and England who sent their reps. to find out if and how they could collect their money after the Rev. was over. The rep. filed these reports from each store and each co. (Dorman Publication) Report filed about 1803--said

1776 Richard Shirley (Sr?) Brit.Merc.Claims - owed 16.18 lbs. 1 1/2, due in Sept. Brit.Merc.Claims 1803 - report.

1777 JOHN Shirley - Mar.court - Church wardens of Hamilton Parish ordered to bind John Deale (ae.14) to John S. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-78, p.279) [aft.Rev. service?]
1778 John Shirley - May court - John Deale bondage delayed until John Shirley gives sufficient security to teach said Deale the trade of wheelwright. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-78, p. 319)
1779 Thos.Shirley and wife MARY - May court - indenture of bargain and sale to Wm Cooke. (Fauq.Min.Bk. 1768-78,p.376)
1779 ARCHIBALD (sic) and Susannah Shirley join Br.Run Bapt.Church by baptism
1782-87 - Richard Sr. and William Shirley- on Pr.Wm.Co.tax lists
1784 Thos. Shirley and Mary his wife - Mar.court - indenture to bargain and sale to Wm. Cooke and Seally,his wife; and Geo. Deale. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1781-84, p. 245)

1803 - "Richard Shirley (Sr.?) died poor. Another of the name removed to Carolina about 15 yrs. ago. Poor" (Report of British Mercantile Claims agent)
- William Shirley d. about 3 yrs. ago insolvent - reprt of Brit.Merc.Claims agent

1783 JAMES SHIRLEY - Public Service claims -wt. 918; Sept. 22 for 7 bushels of rye
1782-87 James Shirley - Pr.Wm.Co.Tx.list
1782-87 Archibald Shirley- on Pr.Wm.Co.tax list "Argebill"
1782-87 GEORGE on Pr.Wm.Co. tax lists
1782-87 RICHARD (Jr?) - Pr.Wm.Co.tax lsts. (total of two Richards on Pr.Wm.tax lists)

Allied Lines in PR.Wm./Fairfax/Fauquier Cos.

1752 - James Noland (Nowlin?) dec. Wilmouth Noland admin'x; July...(no mention of Ann Shirley Nowland) - Co. Court Notebook
1761 - John Lattimore; Sara Lattimore exec'r. Bertrand Ewell (Yowell?), Geo.Calvert Jr. (from MD) security. Aug. (County Court Notebook)
1762 - James Cullins; James Cullins Exec'r. Thomas Thornton Peter Glascock Sec. June. County Court Notebook
1762 - Leanah Leachman, Mary Leachman bap. Apr. Br.Run Bapt. Church
1765 - James Grimstead, sec. Charles Wells, dec'd. March (Count Court Notebook)
1768 - Thos. Leachman, sec. with Wm. Foster for Robert Foster dec.; Sarah Foster exec'r.
1771 Fauq.Co. June court - Landon and Charles Carter, esqs.exrs. of estate of Charles Carter involving 15 indentures of bargain and sale. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-78, p.307)...Landon Carter and Cateby Woodford wit.
1772 - Mary Baremore bap. Br.Run Church

Peyton, dec. Sheridan and est.of ,Boyle, will & [illegible] Peyton, 12B Sept 79.Wm.Order Book 1759-63, p. 356

1761 [illegible] in case 29 Sep. p.327 Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-63
" Juror in case 29 Sept. p.324 " " " "
" Juror in case 29 Sept. p.365 " " " "
" Def. in suit with Richard Bailey - case dismissed 1 Oct., p.384, Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-63
" property mentioned in order in survey County line 28 Nov. p.419, Pr.Wm.Ord.Bk.1759-63

1769 Richard and John Shirley, Fauq.Co. Deft. in suit by executors of estate of Thomas Leachman (Thos.Hogan and Cath. Foster Exrs.) Petition states when the sheriff inquires that Richard and John Shirley are NOT residents of the county. (Fauq. court Minute Book 1768-1773, p. 442) Exrs.& Thos. Helm and Robt.Crafts, March court.

1772 John Shirley of Fauq.Co. bought 150 ac. Kettle Run from Chas.Carter; March court - DB 4, p.58
1775 Thomas Shirley - Pr.Wm.Co. Bapt. Pet. Broad Run Bapt.Church
1776 Mary Shirley - Bapt. Mem. Broad Run Bapt.Church
1777 Elizabeth SHIRLEY - Pr.Wm.Co. - Bapt. Mem. Broad Run Bapt.Ch.
1778 Elizabeth Shirley - May court: Churchwardens of Hamilton Parish ordered to bind Eliz. to John Kelly (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-73, pp.146, 279, 329) [illegible]
1778 RICHARD AND PEGGY SHIRLEY - Bapt. Br.Run Bapt.Ch. Same with Nancy Hanks (who m.Luke Hanks). Is Nancy their dau.? or her sister? Nancy m. Luke Hanks - Br.Run records

1775 Richard Shirley, Pr.Wm.Co. owed 5,8 lbs. due [illegible] British Mercantile Claims 1775-1803, Va. Lee's Representative [illegible] Cunninghame and Co. Pr.Wm.Co. - from Credit Bills used merchants from Scotland and England who came [illegible] to find out if and how they could collect their debts after the Rev. [illegible] These reports from [illegible] (Quoted Publication: [illegible])

1776 Richard Shirley, Brit.Merc.Claims - owed 26,12 lbs. 1 1/2, due to [illegible] Brit.Merc.Claims 1808 - report.

1777 JOHN Shirley - Mar.court - Church wardens of Hamilton Parish ordered to bind John Neale (as it) to John [illegible] (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-73, p.378) [illegible]
1778 John Shirley - May court - John Neale bondage delayed until John Shirley gives sufficient security to teach said Neale the trade of wheelwright. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-73, p. 329)
1779 Thos.Shirley and wife Mary - May court - indenture of bargain and sale to Wm Cooke, (Fauq.Min.Bk. 1768-73,p.374)
1777 RICHARD Shirley and Susannah Shirley join Br.Run Bapt.Church as baptized
1782-87 - Richard Sr. and William Shirley on Pr.Wm.Co.tax lists
1788 Thos. Shirley and Mary his wife - Mar.court - indenture of bargain and sale to Wm. Cooke and Smallwood, his wife, and Geo. Neale. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1781-84, p. 345)

1801 - Richard Shirley (d. ?) died poor. Another of the name removed to Carolina about 15 yrs. ago. (Report of British Mercantile Claims agent)
William Shirley d. about 3 yrs. ago insolvent - report of Brit.Merc.Claims agent

1781 JAMES SHIRLEY - Public Service claims - [illegible] Sept. 22 for [illegible]
1782-87 James Shirley - Pr.Wm.Co.Tax list
1782-87 Archibald Shirley - on Pr.Wm.Co.tax list "Negroes"
1782-87 GEORGE on Pr.Wm.Co. tax lists
1782-87 RICHARD (Sr?) - Pr.Wm.Co.tax lists (total of two Richards on Pr.Wm.tax lists)

Allied Lines in PR.Wm./Fairfax/Fauquier Cos.

1752 - James Roland [illegible] dec. Elizabeth Roland admin'x; July...the mention of Ann Shirley Rowland - Co. Court Notebook
1761 - John [illegible] late [illegible] Bertrand Ewell [illegible] Court Notebook
1762 - [illegible] Thomas [illegible] County Court Notebook
1762 - Leanah Leachman, Mary Leachman Bap. Mem. Broad Run Bapt. Church
1763 - James [illegible] dec. Charles Helms, dec'd. March Count Court Notebook
1768 - Thos. Leachman, dec. with Wm. Foster and Robert Foster dec'd, Sarah Foster exec'x.
1771 - Fauq.Co. June court - London and Charles Carter, exrs. of estate of Charles Carter involving [illegible] indentures of bargain and sale. (Fauq.Min.Bk.1768-73, p.307)...London Carter and [illegible] with
1772 - Mary Barnes bap. Br.Run Church

" - Nicholas Ware appointed clerk, Br.Run Bapt.Church; joined by Bapt. 1773

1773 - Joseph Smith bap. Br.Run Church May

1774 - Nancy Hanks bap. Br.Run Bapt.Church June

1777 - Thomas Newman dec.; Elizabeth and Thomas Newman exec'rs. Alex Brown Oct. County Court Notebook

1779 - Robert Dale, Elizabeth Dale, Luke Hanks (see Richmond Co.). Robt. Warren exec'r, Alex Keith. May - County Court Notebook

1779 - William Foster dec., Thomas Leachman, exec'r; Leonard Leachman and James Rose sec. July. County Court Notebook (Broad Run has Leannah/Leonard Leachman?)

Richmond Co.

.....formed 1692 from Old Rappahannock (which was abolished in 1692)

1704 Thomas, Sarah Shirley (not nec.married) - Richmond Co. No.Farnham par., each paid Quit Rents in 1704 in Richmond Co. (Crozier)

1756 Thomas Shirley - Crozer also shows Thos in 1756 a foot soldier

Allied names in Richmond Co.

1695 - Richard Grubbs wit. will of William Starke June...County Court Notebook (possibly also Newmans and Tanners? see B.Speed lttr. March 17, 1982,p.9.)

1779 - Robert DALE, Elizabeth DALE, Luke HANKS (see Richmond Co.). Robt. Warren exec'r, Alex Keith. May - County Court Notebook

LANCASTER CO.VA

.... taken from Northumberland and York Cos.1651

Most Lancaster info. from Duvall; "Va.Colonial Abstracts".Ser.2

1658 THOMAS SHIRFLEETE (sic) transported by Richard White - Duvall, Va.Col'l Abstracts. Ser.2, p.5

1668 SAMUEL Shirley - Lancaster Co.VA; TRANSPORTED (March) by Raleigh Travers Duvall,Va.Col'l.Abstr.Ser2, p.66

1668 DANIEL SEARYE (sic) and JOHN SHERLAND (sic) -March- certif. to William Ball Duvall,Va.Col'l Abstr.Ser2,p.71

1669 THOMAS Shirley - Lncstr. Co.; witnessed will of JOHN NICHOLS

1674 ROBERT Shirley - Lncstr.Co. witnessed will of DAVID MYLES

1679 THOMAS SHIRLEY - list of tithables; Duvall Va.Col'l Abstr.Ser.2; p.37

1685 THOMAS SEARLE - poor and impotent, freed from levy 1685; Duvall's Abstr.p.256

1689 THOMAS Shirley - wit. to will of John Roach. Robert Brady, exe'r. John West also wit. July. Duvall's Abstra.Ser.2, p.470

1690 - John SURLES (?) m. Dorcas, relict of Tobias Ingram. Orders 2: 257 - County Court Notebook

[Could some of these Shirleys be same as those in Northumberland?]

Allied Names - Lancstr Co. VA

1679 -On list of tithables: Edward Bennett, St. Leger Codd, Maj.Isaac Allerton, John Champion , JOHN GREENSTED, Clement LATTIMORE, Mr. NELMS, JAMES NIPPER, JOHN OLDHAM, JOHN PAYNE, PETER PRESLEY, John Read, Dominic Rice, John Mitchell, James Moon, Anthony Morris, the Neales, Richard and William Nutt; William Sheares, Richard Thomson, William Walker, William Wildey, Edward, Howell and Richard Williams, Thomas Williams, Robert Williams, John Wornam. (Duvall - Va.Col'l Abstr.Ser.2, p.34)

1680 - Dominic Rice m. Ann, relict of James Toone. Ord.1:147 County Court Notebook

1681 - Daniel BEARCHAMP (?) - Barecroft? Champe? - shortened later (B.Speed suggests)

1682 - John Champion; husb. of Dorothy Merdith, and mother of Abraham Byram, judged by Wicomico vestry Oct. 1671 indebted to A.Byram for a gift ordered in 1670 by vestry. Champion appeals May 1680

1682 - John Grinstone, aged, freed from levy

1682 - John Champion vs. John Russell. Champion m. Edith Waye -Oct.- Duvall;Col'l Va. Abstr.Ser.2, p.147 (Recall Champion Shirley in SC 1790. Also Betty, widow of John Shirley 1742 remarried Bussell or Russell.

1683 - Peter Presley, est.July 18

1684 - Thomas Brereton produced will of Col. Thos.Brereton, dec. (Duvall, VA.Col'l Abstr.)

1684 - Dominic Rice will probated March 1684/5 (see N'd records) Son Stephen to go to gr.father in Ireland at ae.5 yrs. Reverted son's legacy to eldest son of eldest sister in Ireland. To son Stephen - 500 ac. in Choptank River (Md.on the Eastern shore) and also land near Farnham Creek (Richmond Co.) County Court Notebook

1685 - Richard Lattimore appointed constable lower parts Wicomico Parish -May-

1685 - WILLIAM HATTON, Lord's Justice of Peace, St. Mary's Co.MD - will of Francis Boon, June 24, 1681 - Duvall's Abstracts, p.291. (Hattons married into lines eventually connected with Shirleys--B.Speed)

1686 - John Greenstreet named constable in Chicacoan Parish (May)

1688 - John Greensted - custody ordered, suspected guilty of violent death of late wife Elizabeth; conducted to James City

General Court - April - Duvall Abstracts Ser.2, p.436
1690 - Thomas Bearcroft elected constable at Cherry Point - May; Duvall's Abstract.Ser.2
1693/4 - James NIPPER pet. to probate will of John Crawford- March: Duvall's Abstr.Ser.2. p.650 [someone had a son named Nipper--?)
1694 - John Crawford, orphan s. of John Crawford dec. with consent of gr.father James Nipper, is bound out to John Tremlett - May - Duvall's Abstracts, Ser.2.
1694 - John and Abigail OLDHAM - June; Duvall's Abstracts Ser.2.p.661
1695 - John Greensted - overseer of hiways - June (What in heck happened in James City?)
1695 - John PRICE inf. son of Eliza PRICE, ae. 6 - servant to Andrew Bashard (Bashaw?) and wife until ae.21 - Aug.
1696 - Richard LATTIMORE - under-Sheriff of Mattaponi. May : Duvall's Abstracts
- Susanna WEST, relict of John WEST
- Jane NIPPER, widow of James NIPPER, admin'n
1697 - Sarah HAWKINS d/o Ann Bee (see Joseph Hawkins in Kegley's "VA Frontiers"; also James Hawkins in 1757 estate in Pr.Wm.Co. - Thos.Shirley dec.
1697 - Jane GREENSTED, wid. of John GREENSTED - Aug. (He got married again?!)
- Jane HANKS, wid. of George HANKS - Duvall's Abstracts
1697/8 - Dennis CORNWELL - Feb. --see Broad Run minutes

1700 - John CREEL, evid. James NORRIS V.P. - Duvall's Abstracts Ser.2.,p 109
1702 - Philip BUSSEL - June; Duvall's Abstracts. [Betty Shirley, widow of John m. Mr. Bussel)
- John Graham and wife Patience

1702 - John HAWKES (HAWKINS?) age, 8, orphan of George and Jane (BARECROFT), wf. to serve Thomas BARECROFT - Oct. - Duvall's Abstracts (St.Stephen's Register shows only one BARECROFT?)
1704 - George ESKRIDGE transported Archibald Shirley [see also N'd]
1705 - RICHARD LATTIMORE, wf. Ann - June
THOMAS LEACHMAN witnesses will. (Duvall's Abstracts)
1706 - GEO. ESKRIDGE imported JANE SHIRLEY, Thos. PRICE, Phoebe Whitten
1706 - Mary GRAHAM exec. John GRAHAM
1708 - Land to John CHAMPION
1709 - Thos. LEACHMAN and wf. Eliz. deed to THOMAS SMITH - July
- John and Richard OLDHAM, estate of John OLDHAM, dec.
1710 - Margaret NOWLAND, wf. of RICHARD in great want; husband carried all his substance away with him, and Rich. TALBOTT in possession of abode. Sheriff takes him into custody. (Is Richard the man Ann Shirley later married after 1727?) - June
1710 - RICHARD LATTIMORE assignee William Nelms and wife Eliz.; Wm.Nelms' wife Eliz. ass of Eliz. Lattimore, dec. vs. Thomas Berry and John Gouthe - Sept. - Duvall Va.Col'l Abstr.Ser 2, p. 127
1711 - Thomas BARECROFT and wife Martha, received deed from John Trussell and now wife. Deed acknowledged Jan.

1712 - Rebecca PRICE will proved by Jacob BAYLY, exec'r.
1757 - Joseph HAWKINS m. Margaret Conner (Hawkins -See Thos.Shirley's est. 1757 Pr.Wm.Co.; Conner in Pr.Wm. or Fauq. Ord.Bks.) County Court Notebook

SPOTSYLVANIA CO.VA

1743 - Thomas Shirley, witness to deed of John and Jane (wf) Williams of St.Geo.Parish to Thomas Dillard Aug. 2 - VA Co.Recs: Spotsy.Co. 1721-1800 --no Shirleys earlier--Crozier, p.16
1744 - John Shirley of Caroline Co., purchased 200 ac.Spotsy.Co. land from William Prewett of Caroline Co. witns:William Emmerson, Geo. Stubblefield, Henry Williamson Nov. 17-1744- Dec.4, 1744 - Spotsy.Co.Recs. - Crozier,p.167
1747 - John Shirley with John Waller,Jr. witnessed will Mar.11 of Thomas Hubbard; Wm.Pruit ex. --mentions 100 ac. joining land of Thomas Dillard and Daniel Pruit.Also land joining John Farish. Wife=Christian; Sons John, Matthew, Benjamin and dau. Anne, unwed. Spts.Rec.-Crozier p.9
1750- John Shirley - his land adjoined land purchased by James Dyer of Caroline Co. from Henry Pendelton of Kg.Wm.Co. 70 ac. in St.Geo.Par.Spotsy.Co. Others whose land adjoined = Zachery LEWIS, Daniel PREWITT and Nicholas HORN - Part of tract called Woodroof's Ordinary May 1, 1750. Spts.Recs.- Crozier p.182
1752 - John Shirley - witness with William Waller, John Temple (Semple?), Ambrose Foster, Jonathan Gibson to deed of Benj. Hubbard and wf. Eliz. (of Carolyne Co.) to Rich.Brooke of Spts.Co. --lot 53 in adj.town fo Fredricksburgh Aug. 3. Spts.Co. Recs - Crozier, p.192
1763 - John Shirley - in will of Charles Julian d.6 Mar 1763 "lot No.#31 whereon Thomas Overton and John Shirley now live" wa left to son Henry Wilson Julian. Wits: Fielding Lewis, Charles Diel, Francis Thornton. Wfe.Phoebe, son John Julian (lot #30 where Julians then lived); son Henry Wilson Julian, daus. Esther Julian, Kitty Julian, and unborn

child with which wife Phoebe was then pregnant. Legacies also included land bought from Charles Dick. and Maj. Rootes. Spts.Recs.-Crozier, p.21

1764 - Elizabeth Sherley, admx. of John Sherley, deed with Roger Dixon - Aug. 6. Spts.Recs. Crozier, p.61

1772 - John Shurley wit. deed with Elisha Dismukes, John Shackleford, James Mason June 17 of John and Anna Mason to Peter Mason Dec. 22 - Spts.Recs. Crozier, p. 300

1773 - John Shurley, Elizabeth Shurley, witnesses with George Shepherd, Lewis Shackleford, William Graves Ashburn, John Kennedy to deed of Robert and Eliz. Huddleston of Berkeley Par. to Elijah Dismukes of Drisdale Par. Caroline Co.. Land conveyed by John Huddleston, heir of Robert Huddleston dec. Jan 10 - Spts.Co.Recs. Crozier, p.301

1781 - Thomas Shurley bought land of Joseph and Nanncy Sams --all of Spts.Co. May 17 .Spts.Recs. Crozier, p.356

1781 - Thomas Sherley wit. of deed of Richard and Susanna Dillard to Jos. Humphreys - land where Thos. Dillard dec.once lived. May 17 - Spts.Co.Recs. Crozier, p. 358

1783 - Thomas and John Shearly witn. with Joel May, Feb. 26, deed of Rich. and Susanna Dillard to James Hicks of Caroline Co. 124 ac. in Spts.Co. - Spts.Co.Recs- Crozier, p. 371

1785 -Thomas Shearley witn. July 20 with Dise Cockrom, John Kennaday deed of Peter and Julia Crawford of Mecklenburg Co. to John Waller of Spts.Co which devolved on sd.Peter Crawford as heir at law to his father John Crawford. Spts.Recs.- Crozier, p. 390

1785 - John, Elizabeth Shearley and Thomas Shirley - John and Eliz. sold 9 ac. to Samuel Luck...wit. by Nicolas Payne, Thomas Shirley, Francis Hidges, Sept. 10 - Spts.Co.Recs.- Crozier, p. 391

1788 - John Sr.,John Jr. and Thomas Shirley - John Sr. sold John Jur 191 ac. Spts.Co. wit. by Thomas Shirley, Christopher Crawford, Dorothy (Shirley) Dodd, Thomas Turner Mar. 27 - Spts.Co.Recs. - Crozier, p.416

1788 - John Sr. and John Jr. Shirley - James Crawford Sr. and John Sherley Sr. "for natural love and affection they have for John Crawford and Phebe, his wife of Spts.Co. - deed of gift =70 ac. in Spts.Co. and two slaves. Witn. John Waller, Thos. Turner, Wm. Arnold, Thos Hicks, John Sherley Jr.; James Crawford, Jr. - Oct.27 - Spts.Co.Recs.Crozier p. 424

1791 - Thomas and John Shirley Jr. - Deed of Thomas and Mary Towles of Spts. Co. to JOHN SHIRLEY JR. 264 ac. in Spts.Co. Jan.24; wits. Nicholas Payne, Jas. Crawford, John Coates, Benj. Waller, THOS. SHIRLEY, Zachariah Billingsly. Spts.Recs. Crozier, p. 447

1791 - John Sr. and John Jr. and Frances Shirley - sold to James Wilson of Spts.Co. 60 ac. "lands of Jas. Crawford, Waller Lewis, Jonathan Clard in Spts.Co. no wits. Ap.5 - Spts.Co.Recs.Crozier, p. 445

1791 - John Jr. and John Sr. - John Jr. and Frances (wf) sold to Jonathan Clark of Spts. 129 ac. in Spts. conveyed to them by John Shirley Sr....wit. Thos. Turner, Edmund Clark, James Wilson, John Shirley Sr. and Wm Arnold. May 10. Spts.Recs. Crozier, p. 444-445

1791 - John Shirley Jr. wit. deed with Wm. Wiglesworth, Thomas Turner, Richard Starke, Henry Dodd Sept. 5 - Deed of Anny Wyatt, Theophilus Wyatt, Roxana Wyatt and Elizabeth Wyatt to Edmund Clark 50 ac. in area called New Market where they formerly lived land joining lands of Waller Lewis, Benj. Waller, Thos. Turner, James Crawford Sr. in Spts. Co. - Spts.Recs. Crozier, p. 445

1793 - Thomas Shirley bought 108 ac. in Spts.Co. from James and Nancy Arnold--part of tract conveyed by John Arnold to Jas. etc. Wit. John C. Waller, Clement Boroughes, Jas. Wiglesworth, Jas. Wiglesworth Sr., Jos Sams., Philip Young. Jan. 29. -Spts. Co. Recs. Crozier, p. 460

1793 - John Shirley Jr. bought land from Elisha Dismukes Nov. 14 - 125 ac. adj. lands of Thos Dillard, Sarah Morris, Jas. Gimbo, Ambrose Shackleford, John Shirley Jr., Berryman Waller, etc. Witn. Henry Dodd, John Craivard, Garland Hill, Littleton Farres. Spts.Recs. Crozier, p. 466

1794 - Thomas and Molly (wf) Shirley sold 70 ac. to John Billingsley...wit. Thomas Towles, Stapleton Crutchfield, Robert Branham. Jan.1 --Spts.Co. Recs. Crozier, p. 468

1794 - JOHN JR. and FRANCES Shirley to THOMAS Shirley 243 ac. where John Shirley then lived..Mar. 15. Wit. Benj. Tompkins, Littleton Pharis, Wm. Aldress. Mar. 20 - Spts. Recs. Crozier, p. 468

1794 - John Shirley bought 280 ac. from Henry Johnston and Agnes wf. March 20. Land adj. Ambrose SNITH, James SMITH, Elizabeth Towles, Benj. Reynolds, Waller Lewis, James Gimbo, Ambrose Shackleford estate, THOMAS SHIRLEY, and Waller Johnston in Spts. weit. Thomas Towles, Peter P. Nunly, John Duerson. Rec.Apr.1

child of which said Sarah was then pregnant. Legatee also included land bought from Charles Dick and Ro. Beuter. Spts.Reco. Crozier, p.31

1764 - Elizabeth Shurley, widow of John Shurley, bond with Roger Dixon - Aug. 6. Spts.Reco. Crozier, p.41

1772 - John Shurley wit. deed with Elisha Branham, John Shackleford, Roger Dixon from [illegible] of John and Kate Dixon to Frier Dixon. Oct.12 - Spts.Reco. Crozier, p. 397
1773 - John Shurley, Elizabeth Shurley, witnesses with George Shepherd, Lewis Shackleford, William Bryant Jackson, John Rechell, to deed of Robert and Eliz. Hutcheson of Berkeley Par. to Elijah Branham of Brimside Par. Caroline Co. Land conveyed by John Shackleford, heir of Robert Hutcheson dec. Jan 16 - Spts.Co.Reco. Crozier, p.411
1781 - Thomas Shurley bought land of Joseph and Nancy Ross - all of Spts.Co. May 17 Spts.Reco. Crozier, p.346
1782 - Thomas Shurley wit. to deed of Richard and Susanna Pollard to Jas. Humphreys - land where Thos. Pollard formerly lived. May 17 - Spts.Co.Reco. Crozier, p. 339

1782 - Thomas and John Shurley wits. with Joel Ray, Feb. 26, deed of Rich. and Susanna Pollard to James Wigg of Caroline Co. 125 ac. in Spts.Co. - Spts.Co.Reco. Crozier, p. 371

1785 - Thomas Shurley wits. July 21 with Eliz Lushley, John Crutcher deed of Felix and Julia Crawford of Mecklenburg Co. to John Waller of Spts.Co. which devolved on said Felix Crawford as heir at law to his father John Crawford. -Spts.Reco.- Crozier, p. 376
1785 - John, Elizabeth Shurley and Thomas Shirley - John and Eliz. sold 9 ac. to Samuel Lott..wit. by Nicholas Payne, Thomas Shirley, Francis Gibson, Sept. 15 - Spts.Co.Reco.- Crozier, p. 391

1788 - John Sr., John Jr. and Thomas Shirley - John Sr. sold John Jr. 171 ac. Spts.Co. wit. by Thomas Shirley, Christopher Crawford, Dorothy Shirley, Lusk, Thomas Turner. Oct. 23 - Spts.Co.Reco. - Crozier, p.416

1789 - John Sr. and John Jr. Shirley - James Crawford Sr. and John Shirley Sr. [illegible] John Crawford and Phebe, his wife of Spts.Co. - deed of gift 400 ac. in Spts.Co. and [illegible] Waller, Thos. Turner, Wm. Arnold, Thos Bates, John Shirley Jr. & James Crawford, Jr. - [illegible]
Spts.Co.Reco.Crozier p. 424
1790 - Thomas and John Shirley Jr. - heirs of Thomas and Mary Foster of Spts. Co. to JOHN SHIRLEY Jr. 164 ac. in Spts.Co. Jan.24; wits. Nicholas Payne, Lar. Copeland, John Coates, Benj. Waller, THOS. SHIRLEY, Catherine Livingston. Spts.Reco. Crozier, p. 437

1791 - John Sr. and John Jr. and Frances Shirley - sold to James Wilson of Spts.Co. 90 ac. lands of Jas. Crawford, Willis Lewis, Jonathan Clark to Spts.Co. no wits. Apr.5 - Spts.Co.Reco.Crozier, p. 445

1791 - John Jr. and John Sr. - John Jr. and Frances (wife) sold to Jonathan Clark of Spts. 171 ac. in Spts. conveyed to them by John Shirley Sr. wit. Thos. Turner, Lemuel Clark, James Wilson, John Shirley Sr. and [illegible]
Spts.Reco. Crozier, p. 447-449
1791 - John Shirley Jr. wit. deed with Wm. Wigglesworth, Thomas Turner, Richard Wiggins, Henry Lusk Sept. 8 - deed of Amey Wyatt, Jonathan Wyatt, Nanna Wyatt and Elizabeth Wyatt to Lemuel Clark 90 ac. in area called Red [illegible] where they formerly lived. Land joining lands of Willis Lewis, Benj. Waller, Thos. Turner, James Crawford Sr. in Spts. Co. - Spts.Reco. Crozier, p. 453

1792 - Thomas Shirley bought 198 ac. in Spts.Co. from James and Nancy Arnold--part of tract conveyed to John Arnold in [illegible] wit. John L. Waller, [illegible] Humphreys, Jas. Wigglesworth, Jas. Wigglesworth Jr., Jos. Dean, Philip Payne. [illegible] Spts. Co. Reco. Crozier, p.461

1793 - John Shirley Jr. bought land from [illegible] Nov. 19 - 153 ac. [illegible] lands of Thos Pollard, Sarah Harris, Jas. Lewis, Reuben Shackleford, John Shirley Sr., Bartlett Waller, [illegible] Henry Lusk, John Crutcher, [illegible] Harris. Spts.Reco. Crozier, p. 486
1794 - Thomas and Molly [illegible] sold 70 ac. to John Willingham [illegible] wit. Thomas Coates, [illegible] Robert [illegible] - Spts.Co. Reco. Crozier, p. 498
1796 - John Sr. and FRANCES Shirley to THOMAS Shirley 143 ac. where John Shirley lives [illegible] Mar. 13. Wit. Benj. Lusk, Littleton Harris, Wm. Harris. Mar. 20 - Spts. Reco. Crozier, p. 509
1799 - John Shirley bought 121 ac. from [illegible] March 29. Land adj. Rebecca SMITH, Sarah SMITH, Elizabeth Coates, Benj. Reynolds, Walter Lewis, James Bibbs, Reubin Shackleford's estate, THOMAS SHIRLEY, and Walter Johnston in Spts. Wit. Thomas Coates, Peter C. Early, John Emerson. Oct.Ap.1

1794 - John Shirley and wf.Frances sold 193 ac. jointly with James Wiglesworth Sr. and wf. Mary, James Wiglesworth Jr. and wf.___ to Henry Johnston. Wiglesworth sold land to Shirley and before the deal was closed, John Shirley sold land to H.Johnston, and the money from H.Johnston was divvied up. Wit. Thomas Towles, P.P. Nunly, John Duerson. Ind. dated Mar. 20; rec. Apr. 1

1794 - Thomas Shirley witnesed ex'rs. bond for William SMITH of Berkeley Parish, d. 4 Jan 1792. Other wits: Reuben Massey, Charles Carter, Edward Massey, Richard Long. 3 sons Oswald, John and James; and many of Oswald's chn. and gr.chn. named. Apr.1.

1794 - John Shirley Sr. of Spts. to Wm. Anderson of Cumberland Co. 35 lbs. and 1 negro after sd.John Shirley's death. Wit. John Shirley Jr., Henry Dodd, Jas. Crawford. Sept.13

1794 - John Shirley Jr. and Frances exchanged land with Henry Johnson and wf.Agnes - 193 ac. formerly purchased from sd Shirley, James Wigglesworth Sr. and Jr. etc. The sd. Shirley conveys to sd. Johnson 258 ac. in Spts. etc. Wit. Thomas Towles, Rich'd Shackleford, Mary Shackleford.

1795 - John Shirley Sr. - "of Berkeley Parish" deed gift Jan.12 to his dau. Dorothy Dodd (or Dood) and husb. Henry Dodd (Dood) a negro girl, etc. Wit. THOMAS SHIRLEY, Morady Morris, James Crawford.

1795 - Thmas Shirley and Polly, wf. of Spts. to Samuel Maxley 108 ac. part of tract conveyed to sd. Shirley by James Arnold. etc. Dec. 1 - no wits.

1795 - John Shirley and Frances, wf. to Thomas Dillard of same co. 115 ac. in Spts. Wit. Henry Dodd, Sarah Morriss, Mary Word.

1797/8 - Thomas Shirley exr. estate of John Crawford, d. 24 Apr. 1797; bond dated Feb.6, 1798. Exrs. father James Crawford, wife Phebe, Thomas Shirley. Names sons- John, James, William; dau.s Elizabeth, Nancy, Polly and wife Phebe. Witn. Benj. Mason, Jos. Crawford, Garland Lively, Martin Calton.

The above material sent to me by D.Thrawley --if you need copies, will send.--all from Crozier.

CULPEPER COS.VA

1756 JAMES Shirley - Culpepper Co , 106 ac (3 Nov 1756 - 14 Nov 1758)
1763 JAMES Shirley - bought land from John and Catherine Jones - 16 Jun (Deed Bk.D,p.9,241_
(Benj.Hughes living in this area 1763)
1763 JAMES Shirley - appointed surveyor of road from Robinson River to a pine on Muddy Run. (May 19) Culpeper Min.Bk. 1763-1764, p. 307)
1768 James Shirley - 106 ac. head of Hughes River - May 2.- Index to Northern Neck Grants and Surveys NN Grant __, p. 127
1769 JAMES Shirley - Culpepper Co.VA entered 183 ac. in Frederick Co.--did not renew.
1769 JAMES Shirley - Culpepper Co.Va - 55 ac. Quaker Run Branch of Robinson River.7 Jul 1769 - 2 Jan 1770/71 - Grant P. p.83
Index to Northern Neck Grants and Surveys

1787 JAMES Shirley and JUDITH his wife sell land on Robinson river and Quaker Run to Dan'l Maule of Shenandoah Co. 13 Jun Deed Bk. P, p. 4 50 (Robinson River on Madison Culpeper line; Quaker Run follows Hwy.649 so.of Syria.)
1791 JAMES Shirley - dec. inventory returned 20 Jun. Inv. C 438

MADISON CO.VA - from Culpepper Co. 1792-3

1806 - Thomas Shirley - land grant Oct. 24; also Zachary, etc. Index to Northern Neck Grants and Surveys

VA TAX LIST 1782-90

1782 SHIRLEYS ON TAX LIST : Richard, George, Argibill, William, James, Thos.
1783 " " " " : William, Elijah, Richard, Archibald, George, James, Richard
1784 " " " " :Richard, George
1785 " " " " : Richard
1786 " " " " : George, William, Richard
1787 " " " " : (John Brown dist.) Richard, William, George
1788 " " " " : (Jn.Brown dist) Richard, George, Easther
1789 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard

1790 " " " " : (Brown list) George, Richard, Esther

VA. TAX PAYERS 1782-1787 (Augusta Fothergill)

	poll	slaves	county
JAMES Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
JOHN Shirley	1	8	Spotsylvania
JOHN Shirley, Jr.	1	1	"
JOHN Shirley	1	1	Fauquier
RICHARD Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
THOMAS Shirley	1	1	Pr.Wm
THOMAS Shirley			Spotsylvania
ARGIBILL Shirley	1		Pr.Wm.
GEORGE Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
JAMES Shurley	2	3	Culpeper
JAMES Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
RICHARD Shurley	1		Pr.Wm.
VALENTINE Shurley	1	1	Augusta
WILLIAM Shurley			Pr.Wm.

2/8/86

Review of Early SHIRLEYs Associated with Barren and Scott Counties, Kentucky

Compiled by: Kenneth W. Shirley
RR 1, Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429
(913) 289-3024
February 1, 1986

KENNETH W. SHIRLEY
Rt 1, Box 125
Grantville, KS. 66429
(913) 289-3024

Section A: "Senior" SHIRLEY Men Associated with Barren and Scott Counties, KY

The purpose of providing a review of this material is to stimulate some thought, and more importantly, some in-depth research of original records (such as court records, land records, military pension records, church records, etc.) which could identify several "unattached" SHIRLEYs who were connected with Barren and/or Scott County, Kentucky. The identification of these unattached SHIRLEYs is believed to be important because it could put researchers closer to the trail of the earlier generations of SHIRLEYs. The material presented is not new. Many of you have seen much of it before. It is merely an attempt to summarize what we do know about this group and what we need to know.

For purposes of this review several "senior" SHIRLEY men (not necessarily brothers) who resided in Barren and/or Scott County, Kentucky are identified with the number one (1) following their names. SHIRLEYs of the next generation are designated (2), the next generation (3) and so on. There are those (as reported in the "Shirley News") that have claimed to have attached some of the "unattached" SHIRLEYs described here. However, I have seen no real proof at all which establishes the identity of their parents. The following "senior" SHIRLEY (designated as generation 1) men (at one time residents of Scott and/or Barren Co., Ky.) have been included:

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

Thomas SHIRLEY (1)	b. 1746	d. 1830 Barren Co, Ky;
James SHIRLEY (1)		d. 1801 Barren Co, Ky;
Richard SHIRLEY (1)		d. 1796 Scott Co, Ky;
William SHIRLEY (1)		d. (1805?) Scott co, Ky;
Argeland SHIRLEY (1)		d. 1818 Scott Co, Ky.

There might well have been others of this vintage.

I. Thomas SHIRLEY (1) b. 1746, m. 7 May, 1770 Mary GRUBBS died 1830 Barren Co, Ky.

Children of Thomas:

1. Richard (2)	b. 22 Feb 1771	d. 1846	m. Nancy GREEN
2. William (2)	b. 15 Mar 1773	d. 1833	never married
3. Thomas Jr. (2)	b. 15 Jun 1775	d. 1851	m. Hannah DALE
4. Elijah (2)	b. 1 Oct 1777	d. 1807	
5. Nancy (2)	b. 1 Nov 1779	.	m. Thomas SMITH
6. Elizabeth (2)	b. May 1782		m_1 Robert SHIRLEY m_2 Daniel PRICE
7. Sarah (2)	b. 1786		m. Isaac DALE, Jr.
8. Fannie (2)	b. Oct 1788	d. 1790	never married

Sources of Information: Family Bible in possession of Wm. R. Shirley, 324 Sunset Lane, Pueblo, Co. 81005 (a descendent of Thomas Shirley "Jr" - - 1981 address).

Also -Barren Co, Ky deed 16 Nov, 1835 ("The Shirley Heirs to James Shirley") names Thomas, Richard, Nancy Smith, Lettice Cullins, and Elizabeth Price as children of Thomas Shirley "Sr" (1). This source has no Elijah, deceased; William, deceased; no Sarah Dale, deceased; no Fannie, deceased. The Bible has no Lettice Cullins.

II. James SHIRLEY (1) died 1801 Barren Co, Ky; m.(2?) Mary ? possibly married to Mary McMEKIN (Probably married more than once -- There is a Farquier Co, Va marriage record of 9 Oct 1781 for a James SHIRLEY and Mary McMEKIN.)

Children of James:

1. Ezekial (2)	b. c1775, Va,	m. "Dully" SHIRLEY, dau. of Argeland SHIRLEY
2. Robert (2)		m. Elizabeth SHIRLEY, dau. of Thos., Sr.
en SHIRLEY line → 3. Jane (2)		m. William DALE, son of Isaac b 1751
4. Permelia (2)	b. c1793,	m. David FAULKNER
5. Malinda (2)	b. c1791,	m. Presley N. THOMAS
6. Caleb (2)	b. c1788,	m. Phobe GIBBONS (or GIBSON)
7. Jesse (2)	b. c1800,	m. Jane WITT

Source of Information: Barren Co, Ky unrecorded deed ("James SHIRLEY Heirs to Presley N. THOMAS" Proven July 7, 1843). Deed written Dec 15, 1842. Tract of land on Blue Spring Creek. The text of the deed states that Jesse SHIRLEY (2) was a resident of Illinois, Ezekial (2) of Indiana, Caleb (2) of Indiana?, the rest of Kentucky; also names heirs of Robert SHIRLEY(2) deceased. According to Elwood SHIRLEY of Lexington, Ky, (from whom I got a copy of the deed) the land in question is the same 200 acres patented by James SHIRLEY(1) in Barren Co, Ky, 1799. Note the dates used in the deed record are 40+ years after the death of James SHIRLEY(1)

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

James SHIRLEY (1) d. 1801 Barren Co, Ky (continued)

1850 U.S. Census Data on children of James.

	Pg No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace
	Boone Co, IND.					
1.	?	1072	Ezekial SHIRLEY	74	m	Va.
			*Dully	74	f	Va.
			Elizabeth	11	f	Ind.

*Dully = Dulcina SHIRLEY (2) dau. of Argeland SHIRLEY(1)

2. Robert SHIRLEY d. c1813 No 1850 Census record.

3. Jane (SHIRLEY) DALE d. c1843, Barren Co, Ky. No 1850 Census record.

	Pg No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace
	Barren Co, KY					
4.	477	1059	*Permelia FAULKNER	58	f	Ky
			David	22	m	Ky
			?"Lathia"?	19	f	Ky

See attached photo-copy of biographical sketch

*Permelia SHIRLEY (2) m. David FAULKNER

	Pg No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace
	Barren Co. KY					
5.	493	?	Presley N. THOMAS	64	m	N.C.
			*Malinda	59	f	S.C.
			Presley	23	m	Ky
			Frances	15	f	Ky
			William	15	m	Ky
			Rachel	79	f	N.C.

married within the year

* Malinda SHIRLEY (2)

	Pg No.	Family No.	Name	Age	Sex	Birthplace
	Carroll Co. MO					
6.	046	625	Caleb SHIRLEY	62	m	S.C.
			Rhoebe	50	f	N.C.
			Marion	19	m	Ind.
			Daniel	24	m	Ky
			Luke	11	m	Ind
			Ruth	9	f	Mo
			James S.	3	m	Mo
	Carroll Co. MO					
7.	040	532	Jesse SHIRLEY	50	m	Ky
			Jane	47	f	Ky
			Amanda	23	f	Tenn
			Virginia	15	f	Ill
			Thos. J.	13	m	Ill
			Caleb W.	11	m	Ill

Note: The birthplaces and birth dates of the children of James SHIRLEY (although subject to the usual errors in recording, memory, etc.) roughly coincide with the migration pattern from Virginia, to So. Carolina, to Kentucky.

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

James SHIRLEY (1) d. 1801 Barren Co, Ky (continued)

Information from a biographical sketch referring to a daughter of James SHIRLEY (1) d. 1801 suggests that James (1) was a veteran of the Revolutionary War.

From: Kentucky Genealogy and Biographies, Vol. 2, p. 82
(Metcalf Co, Ky - formerly Barren Co)
Biographical sketch on Judge David Faulkner, son of David FAULKNER, Sr. and Permelia SHIRLEY (2), daughter of James (1) d. 1801.

See attached photocopy of sketch

This sketch refers to the father of Permelia (SHIRLEY) FAULKNER as James SHIRLEY who was described as a Revolutionary War veteran. This is not proof, of course, that James SHIRLEY (1) was a Rev. War vet. I understand that there are two or more James SHIRLEYs listed as Rev. War soldiers (with very little information to identify the family group to which each belongs).

III. Richard SHIRLEY (1) died 1796, Scott Co, Ky
m_1 Possibly Margaret (Peggy) ___?___
$m_{(2?)}$ Dorcas ___?___, to Barren Co, Ky c1799 (after Richard's death) along with several other SHIRLEY families.

Children of Richard:
1. Sarah (2) m. Henry HOLTSCLAW
2. Susey (2) ("Sukey") m. Benjamin SMITH
3. Amey (2) apparently unmarried as of year 1796.

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

Richard SHIRLEY (1) d. 1796 (continued)

Sources of Information: The estate settlement (no will) on Richard (1) (Scott Co, Ky, Will Book A, Pages 9, 25, 36, 37) names only three daughters (above) and the widow Dorcas.

Regarding the estate of Richard SHIRLEY (1) deceased:
July Court 1796 - Thomas SHIRLEY named administrator.
June Court 1797 - Inventory and appraisement of the estate.
October 1797 (?)- Settlement of the estate.

Note. Elwood SHIRLEY (of Lexington, Ky) once wrote to me (in regard to the estate settlement of Richard SHIRLEY (1) d. 1796, Scott Co, Ky) that a large proportion of the estate value was left over after the three daughters and the widow Dorcas had been given their shares. This "Balance as per Contra" (as it was termed in the settlement papers) was enough for several other heirs to have shares. As Elwood wrote, perhaps there were other heirs, either underage children or heirs out-of-state, etc. Neither Elwood SHIRLEY nor I have been able to locate any further settlement documents regarding the estate of Richard (1) d. 1796.

As you will recall, the Richard SHIRLEY enumerated in the 1790 U.S. Census of Abbeville Co. S.C. (96 District) had quite a large household, including young males. If this is the same Richard who migrated to Scott Co, Ky 1790's, it is quite possible there were underage sons at the time of Richard's (1) death in 1796. However, all of this is circumstantial evidence and only suggests that Richard (1) d. 1796 had sons. If they existed and who the sons were are issues that remain to be proven.

Regarding this same issue - - articles in the "Shirley News" (publication of the "Shirley Assiciation") have erroneously stated (at least as far as I know) that there were in fact other heirs of Richard SHIRLEY (1) d. 1796 Scott Co, Ky

2/18/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville. KS 66429

and also erroneously that the estate settlement documents identify certain other "senior" SHIRLEYs as brothers of Richard (1). In addition I have received correspondence and have seen other people's correspondence where it has been assumed and sometimes stated as if it were fact that certain individuals, for example, my own line Richard SHIRLEY (2) who married Elizabeth DALE and died in 1831 in Barren Co, Ky, were sons of old Richard (1) who died in Scott Co, Ky, in 1796. In my opinion these presumptions and misinformation are unfortunate and detrimental to real progress in "placing" these various unattached SHIRLEYs of generation 2 vintage.

To reiterate, although there could well have been sons involved, to my knowledge the estate settlement papers on Richard SHIRLEY (1) who died 1796 in Scott Co, Ky, name only three daughters as children (Sarah HOLDSCLAW, Susey SMITH, and Amey SHIRLEY). I, along with many others, would very much welcome proof of additional children.

I trust the Kentucky Shirleys group will make every effort to identify thoroughly the sources of information and clearly separate theory and conjecture from fact. (Sorry for the "preaching", but I feel this is a very important topic and critical, not only to Shirley-related research, but to genealogy in general.)

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

IV. William SHIRLEY (1) d. 1805 (?) Scott Co, Ky
m. Margaret ? .

Children of William (1):
1. Robert (2)
2. Rebecca (2)
3. William (2)
4. Richard (2)
5. John (2)
6. Sarah JOHNSON (2)
7. (?) George (2)

Source of Information: Will of William SHIRLEY (1)
Written 30 Sep 1799, Scott Co, Ky; proven Mar 1805(?).

Note. The will and estate settlement of William SHIRLEY (1) are complex and confusing. Elwood SHIRLEY of Lexington, Ky, who sent me a copy of the will and related papers in 1980, offers this explanation:

> Margaret appointed assistant executor Charles Johnson. This will was entered for probate 1805. Margaret did not post bond, consequently the will was not probated 1805. In 1811 Charles Johnson went to court and forced Margaret to post bond. The will was then probated. The will was recorded second time in 1811. Please note the mention of a son George in the 1811 version.

The will(s) also suggests (not certain - documents are confusing) that the following children were deceased at the time (William, Richard, John??).

V. Argeland SHIRLEY (1) d. 1818 Scott Co, Ky
m(1?) Susannah
m(2?) Esther

Children of Argeland (1):
1. "Dully" (2) b. c1776, Va; m. Ezekial SHIRLEY b. c1775, the son of James SHIRLEY (1)
2. Nancy SMITH (2)
3. "Edward" (2) - actually "Edmond" (will, which had been recopied, says "Edward")
4. Polly (2)
5. Betsy WRIGHT (2)
6. Jane PERRY (2)
7. William (2) - apparently the son of Argeland and Esther.

Note. Malinda ROACH identified as "wife's daughter."

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville. KS 66429

Argeland SHIRLEY (1) d. 1818 (continued)

Source of Information: Will of "Arge" SHIRLEY (1) (Scott Co, Ky) written 29 Jul 1817; proven July court 1818. Will Book D - Pages 339, 340, 341, Will names "Esther" as widow and mother of William (underage in 1817). It is probable that children 1-6 were by previous wife (wives?).

Note. To me, Argeland SHIRLEY (1), who presumably is the same Arge SHIRLEY born in Northumberland Co, Va, 1756 (?), is the key figure in tracking the "senior" SHIRLEYs described here.

1. Argeland (1) is associated geographically very closely with the other SHIRLEY men of generation 1 (from South Carolina in 1790 census to Scott Co, Ky where he died 1818).

2. There is some evidence that Arge (1) and James (1) were related. The previously cited biographical sketch on the SHIRLEY family of Boone Co, Indiana (Portrait and Biographical Record of Boone and Clinton Counties, Indiana. Chicago: Bowen & Co, 1895, pg. 457?) states that Ezekial SHIRLEY (2), son of James (1), married Dulcina SHIRLEY (2) "a distant relative" and migrated from Scott Co, Ky to Boone Co, Ind. Dulcina or "Dully" (2) was the daughter of Arge SHIRLEY (1).

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

Section B: Generation "2" Unattached SHIRLEY Men (b. c1780's - 1790's) Associated with Barren County, Ky.

Another group of "unattached" (parents unproven) SHIRLEY men are, for purposes of this review, referred to as generation 2. All these men are believed to have been born 1780's - 1790's and three of the five married DALE women. All resided in Barren Co, Ky early.

1. Richard SHIRLEY "Jr." (2) d. 1831, Barren Co, Ky.
   m. 1816 Elizabeth DALE (dau. of Reuben)
2. Daniel SHIRLEY (2) b. c1783, d. 1823, Barren Co, Ky.
   m. 1805 Elizabeth HOWELL.
   Daniel was a Baptist minister.
3. Moses SHIRLEY (2) b. c1780 S.C., d. 1861 Hamilton Co, Ind.
   m. 1798 Warren Co, Ky. Nancy DALE (dau of Isaac)
4. Nimrod SHIRLEY (2) b. c1785 S.C. d. _?_ where?
   m. 1807 Elizabeth DALE (dau of Isaac)
5. Thomas SHIRLEY (2) b. _?_ d. _?_ where ?
   m. 1811 Barren Co, Ky to Polly CARSON

Does anyone have any hints, clues, etc. that might help establish the parentage of any of these? I can't help but believe that if we could place these people, it would help considerably in the work on earlier generations. There has been much discussion and hypothesizing regarding the possibility that one or more of these SHIRLEYS were children of old Richard SHIRLEY (d. 1796 in Scott Co, Ky, m. Dorcas _?_). However, I have seen no proof. (As mentioned before, the estate settlement of Richard d. 1796 names only the widow Dorcas and three daughters. Some of us have a hunch that there must have been male children also - - perhaps underage at the time of old Richard's death and thus not named in the estate settlement.

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Granville, KS 66429

I. Richard SHIRLEY "Jr." (2) - great, great, great grandfather of Kenneth W. SHIRLEY (Rt. 1, Box 125, Grantville, KS 66429)
born: _?_
married: 1816 Barren Co, Ky to Elizabeth DALE (b. 1799, the dau of Reuben DALE who was the son of Isaac)
died: 1831 Barren Co, Ky (suicide by hanging)

Children of Richard and Elizabeth (DALE) SHIRLEY:
1. Daniel R. (3) b. 1817 d. 1876 Harrison Co, Mo.
   m. America DALE
   (great, great grandfather of Kenneth W. SHIRLEY)
2. Sarah (3) m. ?Lowery AMES?
3. Mariah (3) b. 1821 m. George A. REEVES
4. Jemima (3) d. before 1834
5. Martha (3)
6. America (3) d. before 1834
7. Amy Elizabeth (3) b. 1829 m. James J. DALE (son of Edward)
8. Reuben (3) d. before 1834
9. Lemuel (or Samuel?)(3) d. before 1834

Source which proves children: "Estate settlement" of Richard SHIRLEY "Jr." Barren Co, Ky Circuit Court case #781, filed 17 June 1834 actually served to settle the estate.

Note. Some of you are more convinced than I that Richard "Jr" was a son of old Richard (1) who d. 1796 Scott Co, Ky. I was once more convinced than I am at present. It is probable that the "junior" (attached to Richard's name in several Barren Co, Ky records) may not have been used in the usual and present sense of the word, but instead to differentiate the "junior" from an elder person of the same name, but not necessarily the father. I know this to be the case in one instance (my other SHIRLEY line):

> The deed record naming heirs of William DALE (d. 1830's Barren Co, Ky, m Jane SHIRLEY, dau of James) names "children and heirs" including a Isaac Dale "Jr." This Isaac was definitely not a junior since his father was William. Apparently, the junior was tacked on to distinguish him from an elder Isaac DALE (young Isaac's uncle) who lived in the same area.

This could be the case with my Richard Shirley "Junior" who lived in the same county as Richard Shirley (b. c1770, son of Thomas), the latter Richard being considerably older than my Richard "Jr" (b. c1790's).

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

II. Daniel SHIRLEY (2), Baptist minister
born: 1783
married: 1805 Barren Co, Ky to Elizabeth HOWELL
died: 6 Oct, 1823, buried Barren Co, Ky

Children of Daniel SHIRLEY (2):
1. Moses (3)
2. James (3)
3. Lucinda (3)
4. Carter T. (3)
5. Martha A. (3)

Sources which prove children: estate settlement and/or deed records, Barren Co, Ky. (don't have exact references)

This Daniel SHIRLEY is believed to be the subject of the excerpt below:

> Daniel Shirley was another good old preacher in his day. He was probably raised up to the ministry, at an advanced age, in Blue Spring church, where he succeeded William Ratliff as pastor, about 1815. He served this church, and perhaps others, till he was called to his reward about 1823. He has a large relationship in Barren County.
>
> From: A History of Kentucky Baptists from 1769 to 1885, J. H. Spencer.(on page 113 of Vol. 2, section on Green River Assoc.)

Note. Daniel SHIRLEY (d. 1823) was believed to be the minister who performed the marriage of Richard Shirley "Jr" (m. Eliz DALE, 1816 in Barren Co, Ky) and many others during the period. He died at about 40 years of age and performed marriages by the age of about 33, probably before. He is described in the above excerpt as if he were older -- "raised up to the ministry at an advanced age."(early 30's doesn't seem advanced even for those times); maybe it was older than usual. Could there have been an elder Daniel?

2/8/86

III. Moses SHIRLEY (2)
born: c1780, S.C.
married: 1798 Warren Co, Ky to Nancy DALE (dau of Isaac DALE of Barren Co, Ky.)
died: 27 Nov., 1861 Hamilton Co, Illinois
residences: Barren Co, Ky 1800
White Co, Ill 1820
Hamilton Co, Ill 1830 to death in 1861

Children of Moses and Nancy (DALE)SHIRLEY:
1. John (3)
2. Mary SIMS (3)
3. Isaac b. c1808, d. 1850's Douglas Co, Ks,(His son Wilburn
(3) b. c1828 to Jefferson Co, Ks by 1860)
4. Nancy HALL (3)
5. Elizabeth MOORE (3)
6. Moses (3) (believed to be in Harrison Co, Mo by 1860)
7. Millie IRWIN (3)
8. Eliza LANE (3)
9. Sarah COX(3)

Sources which prove children: estate settlements of Moses SHIRLEY and of his wife Nancy who died 1861 and 1862, respectively in Hamilton Co, Illinois.

Note. The puzzling thing about Moses (2), besides the identity of his parents, is his age and birthplace. His age in the census records consistently corresponds with a birthdate of 1780. (This is at odds somewhat with the dates of migration of the Shirley clan from Va to S.C. to Ky. - - S.C. ca 1784.) However, perhaps he either "rounded off" his age or his father made a "scouting" trip to S.C. before the actual move took place. Some report his birthplace as North Carolina. I believe it is reported N.C. in either the 1850 or 1860 census. However, the other census says S.C. and the 1880 and/or 1900 census of the Moses Shirley (b. 1812 Ky)-believed to be the son of old Moses (b. c1780) reports the birthplace of his parents to be S.C. and Va. (father is S.C.). So I vote for S.C. as the birthplace of old Moses (b1780). I have a copy of the estate settlement of old Moses (b. 1780) who died in 1861 (Hamilton Co, Ill.).

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

IV. Nimrod SHIRLEY (2)
born: c1785, S.C.
married: 1807 Barren Co, Ky to Elizabeth DALE (dau. of Isaac DALE of Barren Co, Ky.)
died: ?When? ?Where?
residences: same as for Moses SHIRLEY (2)
Barren Co, Ky
White Co, Ill 1820
Hamilton Co, Ill 1830, 1840, 1850

Children of Nimrod and Elizabeth (DALE) SHIRLEY:
Identity of children unknown to me.

Note. What happened to Nimrod SHIRLEY b. c1785 (2) after 1850? The last I have on him is 1850 census of Hamilton Co, Ill. He was usually located close to Moses SHIRLEY (2) (b. 1780) in the census records -- could be a brother or other close relative.

V. Thomas SHIRLEY (2)
born: ?
married: 1811 Barren Co, Ky to Polly CARSON
died: ? , where?

Children:
?

--- End of data on "unattached" SHIRLEYs (2) ----------

I'm hoping that we can turn up some information that will provide hard evidence regarding the identity of the parents of these "unattached" SHIRLEYs. I have checked out the early county court records of Scott Co, Ky (c1790 - 1805) using microfilms borrowed from the LDS genealogical library at Salt Lake City. I was hoping to find more information on Richard SHIRLEY (1) d.1796 and his family. I found a few entries, but they pertained to naming an administrator, etc. (as in the previously cited will book). As Elwood SHIRLEY mentioned once, the early Scott Co, Ky

2/8/86

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

records are a real mess. The original records were damaged/destroyed and the surviving ones recopied. However, when they were recopied much was left out, apparently because it was unreadable. The transcriber was masterful in being able to decipher all the superfluous details while leaving out critical elements such as given names (e.g. _____ SHIRLEY). For example, I think I found the entry I was looking for but some of the names are left out, as follows:

Scott Co, Ky County Court Records

Pg 98 25 Sep 1797 - order to settle estate of Richard SHIRLEY, deceased.

Pg 99 Sep 1797 - ". . . . Jno SHIRLEY for twelve years according . . . . SHIRLEY orphan of same to be bound to Benjamin . . . . for six years according to law."

This could well be the children of Richard SHIRLEY being bound out. (The ". . . ." indicates parts left out by whoever recopied the entries.) Tantalizing tidbits - - very exasperating!

One point of all this is that there is still much to be researched. In my opinion we haven't begun to exhaust the known resources. I think success will depend on a lot of page by page searching of a variety of records - - not only of the "target" counties, but of surrounding counties. For example, Scott Co, Ky only became Scott Co. about the time the SHIRLEYs moved there from S.C. (early 1790's). Before that I believe it was part of Woodford Co, Ky. Do the early Woodford Co, Ky records have anything to offer?? Also, in my experience many of the early records are not indexed or are incompletely indexed or misindexed, etc. I don't think a scan of the indexes (if they exist)is adequate.

I think if enough of us get involved and not sit back

2/8/86

waiting for someone else to solve the puzzle (as I have been guilty of doing sometimes), we can learn a lot more. Who knows what is hidden somewhere in some obscure land record, court record, or military pension record?

Kenneth W. Shirley
Rt. 1, Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

From: Kentucky Genealogy and Biographies, Vol 2.

gan to learn the trade of a carriage-maker; his early education was limited to the common schools, where he laid the foundation for a good business education, which he afterward improved by application to business and home reading, until his nineteenth year, when he entered the Edmonton Male and Female Academy, where he studied for sixteen months with Prof. J. Tom Williams. After leaving school he resumed work at his trade, and opened up a business on his own account, which he has followed successfully to the present time. In 1882 he engaged in the grocery and hardware trade in connection with his other business, but discontinued the grocery trade in 1883. Mr. Eubank is a member of the Presbyterian Church. In politics he is a Republican; was appointed county commissioner in 1881, which office he now fills with honor to himself and to the satisfaction of his constituents.

JUDGE DAVID FAULKNER was born in what is now Metcalfe (then Barren) County, Ky., September 10, 1828, and is the second of five children born to David and Permelia (Shirley) Faulkner, the former of whom was a native of what is now Bourbon County, Ky., and the latter of what is now Metcalfe County, Ky. They were of Scotch and English descent, and were born in 1789 and 1793, respectively. When only some five or six years old David Faulkner, Sr., removed with his parents to what is now Marion County, Ky., where he received such an education as could be obtained at the old field or subscription schools of the Kentucky frontier. At the age of fifteen he commenced to learn the blacksmith's trade, and served an apprenticeship of five years. He continued to follow his trade for many years, part of the time in connection with farming. In 1812 he removed to Metcalfe, then Barren County, Ky., where he bought a farm upon which he resided until his death, which occurred July 19, 1849. Of him it could truly be said that he was the architect of his own fortune; commencing with nothing, by industry and economy he amassed a handsome property, owning at one time well improved farms amounting to about 1,000 acres. He and wife were for many years devoted members of the Baptist Church. The death of Mrs. Permelia Faulkner occurred November 25, 1855; her father, James Shirley, was a Revolutionary veteran, serving under Gen. Washington (with whom he attended school), through the entire struggle of seven years, participating in many battles, and was present at the surrender at Yorktown. He was once severely wounded. Judge David Faulkner received a fair common school education in youth; has very materially added to his early training by his own exertions since he became a man, having acquired an excellent scientific and mathematical education. He is also a man of wide and varied general information, having been a close and careful reader all his life. He was employed on his father's farm until he attained his majority, after which he engaged in agricultural pursuits on his own account and has continued the same ever since. In 1857 he commenced teaching and taught in connection with farming for some eighteen sessions. In 1870 he was appointed deputy sheriff, serving two years, and in 1873 was appointed deputy collector for Metcalfe County. In 1875 he was again appointed deputy sheriff and served about eighteen months. He was then elected constable for District No. 2, serving two years, and in 1878 was elected county judge for Metcalfe County, which office he now holds. For many years he was a captain in the old State militia. On the 31st of October, 1850, he married Nancy J., daughter of Aaron and Sallie (Jewell) Hiser, natives of Tennessee and Indiana, respectively. Mrs. Nancy J. Faulkner was born in Metcalfe County, Ky., February 17, 1832. Ten children blessed this union, only six of whom—five sons and one daughter—are now living, viz.: John F., William A., James A., Benjamin G., David N. and Martha J. E. Mr. Faulkner and wife are, and have been from early life, devoted members of the Missionary Baptist Church, in which church he has officiated as deacon for many years, and has also held other official positions. He is also a member of the Masonic fraternity, having been W. M. of his lodge for a number of years. In politics he is a Republican, and is one of the prominent and respected citizens of the county.

REV. JOSEPH FERGUSON was born February 14, 1830, in Cumberland, now Metcalfe County, Ky. His father, Archibald Ferguson, was born in 1805 in Bedford County, Va. At the age of seventeen or eighteen years he removed to Franklin County, Va., and in his twentieth year, with his parents, to the State of Kentucky. He was a son of Joseph Ferguson, who was of English descent. Archibald Ferguson was married December 6, 1827, to Frances, daughter of William and Margaret (Campbell) Smith. From this union sprang Margaret C. (Shaw), our subject, William S. (deceased), Sarah H. (Owens), Nancy (Amyx, deceased), John, Mary (deceased) and Alfred. Rev. Joseph Ferguson was married, October 18, 1849, to Louisa J., daughter of John and

Permelia (SHIRLEY) FAULKNER b1793 dau. of
James SHIRLEY d1801 Barren Co., KY

Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Shirley
Route 1 Box 125
Grantville, KS 66429

(16)

from Gordon SEYFFERT
7-22-87

WILLIAM SHIRLEY'S CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN:

1. Lucinda E.
b.c. 6 March 1829, KY
m.(1) Franklin Carter, 9 Nov. 1854, Hendricks Co., IN
m.(2) Levi Clark, 15 Sept. 1880, Putnam Co., MO
d. 10 Feb. 1894, aged 64y, 11m, 4d
bd. Union Church Cem., Sherman Twp., Putnam Co., MO

Lucinda was widowed before 1870, and possibly shortly after her son was born. Her whereabouts in 1860 are not known to me at present. Her second husband is buried in the Genoa Cemetery, in southeastern Wayne Co., IA; this town is just north of western Putnam County, MO.

1-1. John W. Carter
b.c. 1856, IN
m. Sarah E. Morgan

This couple has not been researched by me.

2. Joseph H. ("Joe")
b. 4 Feb. 1830, Barren Co., KY
m. Sarah Ann Carter, 12 April 1854 Hendricks Co., IN
d. 30 Nov. 1895, Putnam Co., MO
bd. Union Church Cemetery, Sherman Twp., Putnam Co.

Information pertaining to vital statistics has been gleaned from the obituary index of the Putnam County Library; those of Joseph and his wife are dated 4 Dec. 1895 and 8 May 1912. Joseph's middle initial is from his daughter Etta's obituary. Joseph and Sarah moved to Putnam County in 1858 with brother Samuel and sister Rebecca. These brothers and Rebecca's husband all went to Indiana in 1861 to volunteer their service, returning in 1868. In June of 1869 he wrote to his cousin in Indiana and closed by asking that letters be directed to the Genoa (Monroe Twp., Wayne Co., IA) roadway; as he spoke of land a mile and one-half from St. John (western Sherman Twp., Putnam Co., MO — but slightly over five miles southwest of Genoa), it is quite possible that he was actually living in Missouri at the time and receiving his mail in Iowa. The family belonged to the Union Christian Church until moving into Unionville, but Sarah Ann had been "converted" at the Abneas Creek Baptist Church in Hendricks County in 1868. Joseph's death in 1895 was caused by "consumption." I do not at present have contact with this branch of the family, and so can add little in the way of "personal" sketches.

2-1. Wm. Henry
b. 11 Feb. 1855, "in Indianapolis"
m. Malissa Ellen Pearson, 2 June

1875, Putnam Co., MO
d. 25 Aug. 1935, Putnam Co.
bd. Unionville Cem., Unionville, MO

In 1900 he was living in Unionville and working as a saleman; in 1910 was living in Wilson Twp. and working as a blacksmith. In 1912 he was living at Cherryvale, NM, where his youngest son died in the influenza epidemic of 1918. The family apparently moved to Unionville, the county seat, around the mid-1880s.

2-2. Mary Jane
b.c. 1858, IN
m. Abner L. Meeker, 2 Dec. 1875, Putnam Co., MO
d. before 1900

Mary Jane had been listed as a teacher in the 1880 census. She is presumed to have died before 1900, as in that census her mother reported only four of her children living at the time (#'s 1,3,4 & 6).

2-3. James Alva ("Jim")
b. 17 April 1861, "near Indianapolis"
m. Mary Ann Morgan, 2 July 1880, Putnam Co., MO
d. 31 Oct. 1935, Putnam Co., MO
bd. Union Church Cem., Sherman Twp., Putnam Co., MO

James was a blacksmith. His son Oscar was born at Goshen, in Mercer County, on July 6, 1889, but James moved to Unionville in 1892 after his last son was born in Putnam County on Nov. 23, 1891. He married, secondly, Elizabeth Allie Frost on Sept. 18, 1894. His first wife and his eldest son Joseph Lee died of "consumption," while his youngest son died of whooping cough as an infant. Two other children by the first marriage have not been identified. Three of five children by the second marriage survived to adulthood.

2-4. Rebecca Angeline
b. 29 June 1865, Hendricks Co., IN
m.(1) George Washington Pearson, 22 May 1880, Putnam Co., MO
m.(2) Harlan O. Williams, c. 1885
d. 7 Oct. 1909, Newtown, MO
bd. Newtown Cem., Sullivan Co., MO

Rebecca's first husband died June 25th, 1933, so it is assumed that their marriage ended in either a divorce or an annulment. He was a carpenter, and had had children from a previous marriage. Harlan was a laborer for the railroad, and they were living in Putnam County's Medicine Township (near Lucerne) where the Chicago, Milwaukee & St.

1870, Putnam Co., MO
d. 10 Feb. 1952, Putnam Co., MO
bd. Unionville Cemy, Unionville, [illegible]
MO

In 1900 he was living with [illegible] at 18, [illegible] working as a [illegible]. In 1910 he was living in Wilson Twp. and married to a blacksmith. In 1920 he was living at Unionville, MO, and his [illegible] [illegible] in the [illegible] [illegible] 1930. The family apparently moved to Unionville, the county seat, around 1910.

7 F. Mary Jane b. c. 1878, MO
m. Samuel L. Roberts, 3 Oct. 1897, Putnam Co., MO
d. before 1900

-- Mary Jane has been listed as a teacher on the 1880 census. She is presumed to have died before 1900, as in that census her mother reported only four of her children living at the time ([illegible]).

8 M. James Oliver ("Ollie") b. 17 April 1881, [illegible] "Independence"
m. Hattie [illegible] Rutherford, 8 July 1903, Putnam Co., MO
d. 29 Oct. 1952, Putnam Co., MO
bd. [illegible] Church Cem., [illegible] Twp., Putnam Co., MO

James was a blacksmith. His [illegible] [illegible] was born at [illegible] in Putnam County in July of 1904, but the family moved to Unionville by 1906, [illegible] [illegible] Putnam County [illegible] 1930. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

9 F. Rebecca Caroline b. 2 June 1883, [illegible] MO
m. (1) [illegible] Washington [illegible]
[illegible] 1900, [illegible]
m. (2) [illegible] [illegible] 1903, [illegible]
d. [illegible], [illegible]
bd. [illegible], Putnam Co., MO

Rebecca Caroline [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1877), [illegible] it is [illegible] that [illegible] married [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] living in Putnam County's [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the [illegible], [illegible].

Paul RR passed at the time of the 1900 Census. They must have moved almost immediately, however, because Rebecca's obituary noted that she had lived at Newtown "ten years or so" when she died of "consumption" in 1909. Harlan was living in Sullivan County's Clay Twp. in 1910, but had departed for Tama, Iowa in 1913. Their eldest son was a railroad telegrapher who probably moved with his father. A daughter, Myrtle Anna, married Rev. James P. Wilson within three months of her mother's death. He was the minister of the Newtown Baptist Church and the publisher of the Newtown "Chronicle." They later lived in Trenton, Princeton and Cainsville, but apparently did not have contact with Mercer County cousins.

2-5. Jesse E. b.c. 1868 (from Census)
d.y. (?)

2-6. Etta Evelyn b. 16 Oct. 1870, Sherman Twp., Putnam County, MO
m. Ora D. ("Ode") Cook, 1 Dec. 1889, Putnam Co., MO
d. 12 July 1953, Putnam Co., MO
bd. Unionville Cem., Putnam Co.

Etta lived her life in Putnam County except for "a few months on a farm near Princeton." As her nephew Oscar was said to have been born at Goshen in 1889, this would seem to indicate that the family left Sherman Township about that time to try farming land near the family of the late Samuel Shirley, Joseph's brother. This may have been a last effort to farm successfully, as several took up the blacksmith's trade upon returning to Putnam County at Unionville.

2-7. Amanda A. b.c. 1874
d.c. 1892, Putnam Co., MO

Information on the approximate date of death comes from notes on the family history made in recent years by her cousin-once-removed, Gertrude Shirley.

2-8. Louisa E. b.c. Jan. 1880

2-9, etc. ??

3. Rebecca D. ("Bett") b.c. 15 Dec. 1835, Hendricks Co.
m. William Hunter, 10 May 1860
d. 29 Mar. 1879, aged 43y, 3m, 14d

They had no children of their own, but took in (E)utoka Williams, niece of Bett's sister-in-law Mahala Jane Shirley, after Utoka's mother died and her father remarried. In 1880, Bill Hunter is shown as head of the household in the Census, with his widowed sister Lucinda

keeping house and Eutoka listed as adopted. Who says the "blended" family is a product of modern times? Later Mr. Hunter remarried to Sarah Jane Wolfe, who treated Utoka meanly and perhaps helped bring about her marriage at an early age to Thomas Clark, son of Levi Clark (who was later married to Lucinda Shirley, former wife of Frank Carter) and his first wife Lavina Dunn.

4. Samuel

b. 10 May 1837, Hendricks Co.
m. Mahala Jane Williams, 22 Jan. 1857
d. 22 Sept. 1876
bd. Goshen Cem., Harrison Twp., Mercer Co., MO

This couple and their eldest son are shown living in Putnam County, Misouri in the 1860 U.S. Census. At that time the township was called Breckenridge. We may assume that Nancy had died by that time, and that Mary F. was not yet born. Samuel served with the 29th Indiana Infantry during the Civil War, and was discharged on 15 May 1865 after service in Tennessee in 1864-65. Family lore has it that he suffered from measles and other illnesses during the war and spent the remainder of his life crippled with lung problems to the point that he could not sleep indoors because to do so left him short of breath. Accordingly, the family lived in Iowa during the summer and Warsaw, Missouri during the winter (where it was somewhat temperate during the coldest months), moving each Spring and Fall by wagon. Even in winter, Samuel slept in the wagon while the family slept in a rented house. The truth is probably that he had tuberculosis, and could not share sleeping quarters with his family for fear of infecting them. I base this on the fact that his brother Joseph had TB, along with several members of his family. Mahala's family moved east of Goshen, in Mercer County, around 1873, and it is possible that the Samuel Shirley family followed them there in an attempt to care for Samuel, who --although he is buried there-- would have lived there for less than three years before his death. The Shirley land adjoined the Riley Williams land (her father's), all being in Section 36 of Range 25 West, Township 65 North. After Samuel's death, when eldest son William Riley was married to Margaret Slover and their first child was a year old, widow Mahala Jane "scandalized" them by marrying Margaret's widowed father, Raleigh D. Slover, and having a last child of their own --born less than a month before William R. and Margaret's second child. This Slover boy was thus a double uncle to the Shirley girl of the same age! It is noted that Raleigh Slover joined the Goshen Christian Church about this time, and it may be that the closeness of the Shirley, Williams and Slover families was as much as anything due to their common church. Samuel Shirley is buried at Goshen Church (as is his wife, but

under her last married name, Slover), the Putnam County Shirleys first belonged to a Christian Church and the Williams family were among the pillars of this church (having, however, been Baptists in Indiana).

4-1. William Riley b. 28 Nov. 1857, Gentry Co., MO, near Albany
m. Margaret Loretta Slover, 22 Feb. 1880, at Goshen, MO
d. 9 Oct. 1939, Lindley Twp., Mercer Co., MO
bd. Bethel Cem., Lindley Twp.

Will Shirley moved from the Goshen area to Lindley Township in order to have land of his own to farm. His sister-in-law Pernita (Slover) Larason, wife of George Mahlon Larason since 1875, had earlier moved to the Adel area and was, through her husband, the source of this new opportunity. The Will Shirleys had lived near the High Point M.P. Church, the children attending the High Point School. About 1898 they moved to the Saline neighborhood. It may be presumed that these moves, first west and then northwest of Goshen, removed the family even further from the origins of the family in Putnam County and Wayne County. Will Shirley had been responsible for earning a living for his father's family in the last years of Samuel's life, which he did by clerking in stores and even by prizefighting. His approach to life in his mature years appears to have been heavily influenced by the experience of hard times.

Will Shirley was a shrewd farmer who lived modestly and reinvested his profits in his farm. Unlike many of his neighbors, he was not often hurt by what we know today as recessions and tight money. He was a lender rather than a borrower, and while others might lose their land to him through foreclosure it was unlikely that the same fate would ever befall him. Given the uncertainties of the times, this was a regular or even cyclical occurance, and it meant that while others were leaving the farm and moving to the cities in search of work, the W.R. Shirley family was able to survive the lean years and stay on the land. The conservative principles of farm management did, nevertheless, have their effect upon the home life of the family. Will did not see the necessity of the automobile for some time, and when he finally purchased a car he made it clear that it was for his use only -- not for the use of his son (who first drove at age forty!) and certainly not for his daughters. Above all, the family could not lose sight of its dependence on the land; no "frills" were welcome or would be tolerated. Will and Maggie lived full lives but stayed close to their neighbors and family. Daughter Gertrude Shirley continued this tradition, and lived in her parents' home until Fall, 1980. Since the

turn of the century, the family has been associated with the Bethel M.E. Church, now the Bethel United Methodist Church. Many family members are buried in the church cemetery.

4-2. Nancy   b. & d. in infancy in IN

4-3. Mary Frances   b.c. 1860, Putnam Co., MO
m. James Alonzo ("Lon") Larason
d. 20 Sept. 1884
bd. Goshen Cem., Harrison Twp.

Her husband was a brother of George Larason of the Adel neighborhood of Mercer County; George was married to Will Shirley's sister-in-law. After Mary's death, J.A. married secondly Sedotha Melton and lived near Mt. Moriah, in Harrison County, MO. Their family was said to be living near Modena in Dec. 1902.

4-4. Erastus Harvey   b. 22 Sept. 1862, IN
m. Harriet Weston, June 1884
d. 13 May 1920, Harrisburg, CO
bd. Girdner Addition of Princeton Cem., Princeton, MO

According to one account, he moved to Putnam County at age four, and to Mercer County at age ten. This may reflect the order of residence correctly, if not the dates. Rastus and Hattie were living in the Adel neighborhood in 1896. Their children attended the Cavanaugh School. The family moved to Watonga, Oklahoma in the Fall of 1907, but were back in the county living five miles southeast of Princeton in 1912. In 1915, Rastus became the local agent for Overland automobiles, along with Dr. F.R. Fullerton. Apparently this was not successful, for the Shirleys left for Colorado around 1918. Hattie moved to Denver after the death of her husband, and was again married, in March of 1929, this time to William H. Black.

Despite his entry into automobile dealership, Rastus had been an active farmer. A newspaper item after his return from Oklahoma notes that he built a barn with a cement foundation and remodelled the house in which they were living. When he "quit farming" for the automobile business in October of 1914, he listed the following assets in his auction notice: a farm (to be rented), five head of horses, 37 head of cattle (mostly "white faces"), 49 head of hogs (Poland Chinas), and the usual set of farm implements. The farm was one mile west of Powell Chapel, southeast of Princeton.

4-5. Lovey Alice   b. 19 April 1867, Putnam Co., MO
m. John William Slover, 26 Nov.

1885
d. 30 Aug. 1907
bd. Bethel Cemetery, Lindley Twp., Mercer Co., MO

John Slover was a nephew of Lovey's sister-in-law Margaret Slover Shirley, and also a grandson of Lovey's step-father Raleigh Duncan Slover. John and Lovey lived in Lindley Township about four miles northeast of Saline, MO. In addition to farming, he served as a road overseer for the township. When Lovey died as a result of complications arising from the birth of their seventh child (who died also, at birth; a day earlier), John was so overcome with grief that he had to be physically restrained from suicide. He had attempted to consume chloroform and carbolic acid. During the funeral daughter Nellie repeatedly fainted. John left to live in Yuma, Colorado in 1916. He and his wife are buried with their unnamed infant in the Bethel Cemetery.

4-6. John Thomas
b. 21 May 1870, Putnam Co., MO
m.(1) Etta Lee Malone, Feb. 1892
m.(2) Anna Malinda Henderson, 1904
d. 25 July 1948, Nevada, Vernon Co., MO
bd. Newton Cem., Nevada, MO

John married Etta after she came back to Mercer County on a visit from her parents' home in Oklahoma. Etta was a niece of John's sister-in-law Margaret Slover Shirley, being the daughter of Mitchell and Martha Clementine (Slover) Malone. She died in May of 1899, and is buried in the Goshen Cemetery, as she and John had lived near there. At first there was no headstone, but one was placed later in the approximate location (on the basis of the relationship of the gravesite to a nearby tree). Grandmother Mahala Jane raised their two daughters until they went to Oklahoma to be with their Malone grandmother. John, meanwhile, had married the much younger Annie Henderson and had moved to Nevada, Missouri by the summer of 1900. They had four children of their own, and were living in St. Clair County from at least 1905 to 1915, returning to Vernon County near Schell City by 1918.

4-7. Jemima Ellen
b. 19 Jan. 1873, Mercer Co., MO
d. 24 Nov. 1881
bd. Goshen Cem., Harrison Twp.

She died of diptheria, according to Gertrude Shirley.

4-8. Rosa E.
b. 17 May 1875, Mercer Co., MO
d. 14 Dec. 1881
bd. Goshen Cem., Harrison Twp.

Same as above.

5. Sarah Ann
b.c. 1847
m. William Tolin, 17 Mar. 1870, Hendricks Co., IN
d. before 1900

Sarah Ann may have died closer to 1880 than to 1900; her grandniece Gertrude Shirley recorded only that she lived and died in "Indianapolis." The 1880 Census records that she was suffering from "dispepsia." Her husband was a Pike Township farmer at that time, but was shown as a day laborer in the 1900 Census, living in Center Township of Marion County at 2136 North Rural Street.

5-1. Albert H.
b. June 1871, IN
m. Cora A. ______, c. 1893
d.

Albert was a letter carrier in 1900, living up the street from his father.

5-2. Effie A.
b. July 1874, IN
m. Charles W. Hendrickson, c. 1898
d.

Mr. Hendrickson was a day laborer in 1900, he and his wife and daughter living with Effie's father and sister.

5-3. Mary
b. May 1876, IN
d. after 1900

6. Evoline
b. 10 April 1849, Hendricks Co., IN
m. William M. Armstrong, 28 Dec. 1870, Hendricks Co., IN
d.

6-1. at least one male

This is the grandfather of Clifford Armstrong, whose wife Patricia is a family genealogist (9515 Wellington, Martinsville IN 46151).

Thomas Shirley

1. Richard

```
SHIRLEYS OF BARREN COUNTY, KENTUCKY  ("WATERGATE CHART")
  --This illustrates "what we know and when we knew it" !!
  --It is based upon Kenneth Shirley's 1986 family chart.
  --All other data is from "The Shirley News," thru Vol.II, No.11.
  --This chart was compiled in March, 1986 by Gordon Seyffert.
  --Send corrections to Gordon at: 441 E. 65th St., KCMO  64131.


                                                                GREAT
                                                        GREAT   GREAT
                                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                        GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                                GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT   GREAT
                        GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND   GRAND
PERSON  CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN CHILDREN
!        !       !       !       !       !       !       !
!"HYPOTHETICAL PATRIARCH" Shirley (ID=671)
!    SEX: M
!    (1: charted by Ken Shirley)
!    6 Children
!        !
2746 I   !Thomas Shirley (ID=482)  3661
2747     !  B: ??/??/1746
!        !  M: 07 May 1770^6 to Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)
!        !  SEX: M
!        !  D: ??/??/1830^6 @ Barren Co., KY — June 1821 (Drip Spng. Bapt. Church Rec.)
!        !  (1: source: fam. Bible & deed)
!        !  (2: Bible & deed differ on names)
!        !  (3: to KY 1796, SN(I)4:6)
!        !  (4: to Wisdom, KY 1798, 4:1)       {3672 add. Littice m.
!        !  (5: land in Harrison Co., 4:6)     {3673      WM Cullens.
!        !  (6: Pueblo, CO Shirley Bible)
!        !9 8 Children^2
!        !       !
!      2748      !Richard Shirley (ID=2753)
!        !       !  B: 22 Feb 1771
!      2749      !  M:  to Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)
!        !       !  SEX: M
!        !       !  D: ??/??/1846
!        !       !9 8 Children
!        !       !  MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)
!        !       !       !
!        !       2763    !James Shirley (ID=2835)    3
!        !       !       !  B: 1804^2 @ KY^3
!        !       2764    !  M: 05 Mar 1825 to Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834) @ Barren Co., KY
!        !       !       !  SEX: M        d. 14 Feb 1875 - "cancer on his eye"
!        !       !       !  (1: SN(I)6:10)  (lttr.from s.Rich.)
!        !       !       !  (2: SN(I)12:8)
!        !       !       !  (3: SN(II)4:10)
!        !       !       !  7 Children^3
!        !       !       !  MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)
!        !       !       !       !
!        !       !       2813    !George Washington Shirley (ID=2919)
!        !       !       2814    !  M: ??/??/1861 to Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
!        !       !       !       !  1 Child
!        !       !       !       !  MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)
!        !       !       !       !       !
!        !       !       2815    !       !James Henderson Shirley (ID=2931)
!        !       !       !       !       !  SEX: M
!        !       !       !       !       !  (1: statement, SN(I)4:1-3)   d, Ky
!        !       !       !       !       !  MOTHER: Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
```

Ord. Thos. Chn
1. Richard.
2. Eliz
3. WM
4. NANCY
5. THOS. JR
6. LETTCE add
7. SARAH

2757
2758

- CBS
5 - NBC
8 - ABC

Thos. Shirley m. Jennie Bowles — m. ① ~~L~~ Elizabeth
② Love Johnson - Monroe Co.
m. Dr. - Bullock

2 sons - 1. Zachariah - had son Frank + Jannice

~~2. Thos. Jefferson~~ d. fall 1876

Frank Shirley m. Betty Ann Johnson (1st/2nd cousins

1. Fred Thos oldest
Lexington.
3. Jesse Rae
4 Roy,

5 Rad & 2 Hiram (9 ch in all)
Hiram had Curtis
John
(Kansas)

#2816 Martha E. Shirley (ID=2920)
b.c.1826 (JHY) / 1828 (SN II;4:10) & 1850 cns.
Single
SEX: F
D: ?? Aug 1860^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
(1: SN(I)4:10)
(2: See also SN(II)4:10)
No Children
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)

#2817 Albert E. Shirley (ID=2922)
B: c.1831^1 @ KY^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirlev Shirley (ID=2834)

2817 Albert E. Shirley
d. as young man [jhy]

2818 Robert Lewis Snirley (ID=2921)
B: c.~~1833~~^2 @ KY^2
2819 M: 10 Mar 1864^1 to Melissa ~~Galloway~~ Shirley (ID=2927) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)6:10)
(2: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)

2820 d. Malissa jr.
2821 - m. 2 E. Erwin

Robt. Lewis Shirley
b. 1834
m. (1) Melissa Glass (sp.by JHY) #2820
dau. Melissa was raised by Mary Jane (
aft. dau. b. mother Melissa d.
#2821 (2) Elizabeth Erwin - had 4 chn. [jhy]

2822 Lucinda Shirley Shives (ID=2923)
B: c.1839^1 @ KY^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)

J. Shive 2823

Lucinda Shirley (#2923,
b.1838-9
m. James M. Shive 2823
had 4 chn. [jhy]

Mary Jane Shirley Shives (ID=2924) - 2824
B: c.1841^1 @ KY^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)

m. J. Shive (2823)

#2824
Mary Jane Shirley (#2924, p.8) [jhy]
m. James M. Shive aft. Lucinda (2923) died #2823

Richard Shirley (ID=2925) #2824
B: c.1845^1 @ KY^1 E. Pulliam oro
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)

3 ch. 3741-43

2838 oo
Richard Shirley (#2925, p.8) 2838 (oo order)
m. Eliza Pulliam "late in life" 2825
d.1928 in Charlestown, IN (Clark Co.)
chn: 1.Hadie (male) lvd. Charlestown 2826
2.Abie (male) lvd. Charlestown 2827
3.Polly, who was murdered along with 2828
2 of her chn. by her husband--he
[jhy] set the house on fire and shot himself.
writer of letter to James

Henry Shirley (ID=2850) #2765
SEX: M
D: 30 Jun 1855^2
(1: SN(I)12:8)
(2: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

b. 1799
m. Sophia Read; had 2 daus. [jhy] #2766

Gabriel Green "Gabe" Shirley (ID=2851) #2767
SEX: M
D: bef.1846^1 d. yng. unwed [jhy]
(1: SN(II)4:10)
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

George Shirley (ID=2852) b. 1809 - never married [jhy] #2768
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

Thomas Shirley (ID=2853)
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)15:9)

2 Children
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

Thomas Shirley (#2853) #2769
b. 1796 #2770 [jhy] 2 chn. opposite
m. Jennie Bowles - lvd.Mudlick, Monroe Co.KY
d. winter 1876--letter from neph.Richard #2925,
dated 7 Jan 1877, to Jas.Shirley #2832...
"Uncle Thos. has been dead about 12 mos." ~~[jhy]~~ ?

(This is not the Thos.Shirley who hung himself
in the tobacco barn...see p. 10 #2838)

1870
1826

44

Thos. & Jennie (Bowles) Shirley – 2 sons.
#2829 – Zachariah & Thomas Jefferson – #2830

2771 !Reuben Shirley (ID=2837)
B: c.1798^3 @ KY^3
2772 M: 13 Dec 1826 to ~~Letitia~~ Lettice Shirley Shirley (ID=2836) @ Barren Co., KY
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: see SN(I)6:10)
(3: SN(II)4:10)
1 Child
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

Reuben and ~~Letitia~~ Lettice Shirley (#2837, #2836)
Reuben d. bef.18 Jun 1873 (lttr.from Jhn.Morton--
Aunt Lettis and Betty is living togeather jiste
by thar selves.")
chn: 1. Elizabeth (Betty) b. c.1827 2831
m.(1) Will-- (school teacher) 2832
(2) Jack Nichols 2833
2. Nancy Green Shirley b.c.1830 2834
(namesake of #2761)
m. Absalom (Ebb?) Payne 2835
3. James (Jim) Robert Shirley 2836
b. c.1835; d.c.1877 (lttr. from Richard
~~(lettie said it was "dispepsy"~~
4. Anderson Shirley (#2932) 2837

dau. of Richard - #2753 #

!Anderson Shirley (ID=2932)
MOTHER: Letitia Shirley Shirley (ID=2836)

Frances Shirley (unlstd) 2773
b.1815 - never married

2774 !Sally Shirley Reed (ID=2854)
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to John Reed (ID=3064) 2775
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)12:8)
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

Sally Shirley (#2854, p.3)
b.1811 - had 5 chn. [jhy]

#2776 !Elizabeth "Fannie" Shirley Thomas (ID=2855)
M: to Alexander Thomas (ID=2856) 2777
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:5)
(3: SN(II)4:10)
4 Children^1
MOTHER: Nancy Green Shirley (ID=2761)

Elizabeth Shirley (2855,
"Fannie"
b.1815 - had 4 chn. [jhy]
m.Alex. Thomas, s. of Melinda and Presley

2752 !William Shirley (ID=2754)
B: 15 Mar 1773
Single
SEX: M
D: ??/??/1833
No Children
MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)

2755 !Thomas Shirley Jr. (ID=2755) ~~Chn: I:12(5)~~
B: 15 Jun 1775
2756 M: to Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)
SEX: M
D: 09 Apr 1851^2
(1: SN(II)4:10-11)
(2: SN(II)4:10)
6 Children^1
MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)

2801 !Elijah Shirley (ID=2843)
B: 07 Mar 1803^3 @ KY^2
2802 M: 12 Jun 1828^1 to Mary Harbison Shirley (ID=2844) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
D: ?? Apr 1860^3
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(I)12:8)
(3: SN(II)4:10)
1 Child^2
MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)

2864 !Robert Shirley (ID=3060)
2865 1 Marriage^1

```
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(I)12:8) Chm
!    !    !    !    !    1 Child^1
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Mary Harbison Shirley (ID=2844)
!    !    !    !    !         !
!    !    !    !    !2866     !Lemuel Crittenden Shirley (ID=3062)
!    !    !    !    !         !     B: 23 Jul 1859^1
!    !    !    !    !         !     1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !2867     !-    M: 15 Oct 1889^1 to Martha Howard Shirley (ID=3063) @ Woodland,
!    !    !    !    !         !       CA^1
!    !    !    !    !         !     SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !         !     D: 09 Aug 1921^1
!    !    !    !    !         !     (1: SN(I)12:8)
!    !    !    !    !         !     0 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !         !     MOTHER: Anne Gee Shirley (ID=3061)
!    !    !    !
!    !    !2803!Levi Shirley (ID=2848)
!    !    !    !    B: 07 Jan 1806^1
!    !    !2804!    M: ??/??/1832^1 to Nancy Navham Shirley (ID=3304) Barren Co. Ind (Eileen Kouns)
!    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    D: 07 Aug 1833^1
!    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:10)
Thos. Jr.    !    MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)
!    !    !    !
Kids !    !2805!Martin Shirley (ID=2841)
cont !    !    !    B: 20 Aug 1811^2 @ KY^1
p.6  !    !    !    3 Marriages^1
!    !    !2806!—   M: 04 Jun 1837^2 to Elizabeth Smith Shirley (ID=2842) @ Hendricks Co., IN^2
!    !    !    !—   RM: 31 Apr 1842^2 to Malinda Shirley Shirley (ID=2999) @ Boone Co., IN^2
!    !    !2807!—   RM:  to Nancy J. Shirley Shirley (ID=3000) @ Hendricks Co., IN^2 ~ Po
!    !    !2808!    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    D: 05 Nov 1865^2 Hendricks Co. Ind, (Eileen Kouns)
!    !    !    !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    (2: SN(II)4:11)
!    !    !    !    5 Children^1
!    !    !    !    MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !2868!Dicy Shirley Wyant (ID=3001)
!    !    !    !    !    B: ?? Mar 1839^2
!    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !2869!    M: 17 Dec 1855 to William Ray Wyant (ID=3002) @ Hendricks Co., IN
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    D: ?? May 1915^2
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !    (2: SN(II)4:11)
!    !    !    !    !    7 Children^2
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Smith Shirley (ID=2842)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !2887!James Martin Wyant (ID=3305)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: 13 Mar 1861^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!    !    !    !    !2888!    M:  to Missouri I. McCormick Wyant (ID=3306)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!    !    !    !    !    !    FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !2889!William Thomas Wyant (ID=3307)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: 02 May 1862^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    M:  to Mary Olie Harrelson Wyant (ID=3308)
!    !    !    !    !2890!    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!    !    !    !    !    !    FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !2891!Frank Marion Wyant (ID=3309)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: 15 Aug 1865^1
!    !    !    !    !2892!    M:  to Eliza Jane Hamilton Wyant (ID=3310)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
```

(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

Pge 5

Thomas--

3. Thos. (Jr)
(cont)

2893 Mary Ann Wyant Hamilton (ID=3311)
B: ?? Oct 1872^1
2894 M: to Harvey Hamilton (ID=3312)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

2895 Nellie J. Wyant Campbell (ID=3313)
B: ??/??/1874^1
2896 M: to Joseph E. Campbell (ID=3314)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

2897 Albert Wyant (ID=3315)
B: ?? Apr 1881^1 @ Sullivan Co., MO^1
2898 M: to Lola May Yardley Wyant (ID=3316
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

2899 John Henry Wyant (ID=3317
B: ??/??/1886^1 @ MO^1
3 Marriages
2900 M: to Zelpha E. Wells Wyant (ID=3318)
2901 RM: to Anna P. Burkhart Wyant (ID=3319)
2902 RM: to Clara Hull Wyant (ID=3320)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

2870 Levi Shirley (ID=3003)
B: c.1844^1
4 Marriages^1
2871 M: 16 Mar 1865^2 to Nancy Ann Smith Shirley (ID=3004) @ Boone Co., IN^2
2872 RM: 21 Jul 1870^2 to Nancy Jane Roberts Shirley (ID=3005) @ Boone Co., IN^2
2873 RM: 17 Sep 1893^2 to Nancy Smith Shirley (ID=3006) @ Boone Co., IN^2
2874 RM: 08 Mar 1916^2 to Elsie Ottinger Shirley (ID=3007) @ Boone Co., IN^2
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:6)
(2: SN(II)4:11)

2875 Hannah E. Shirley Dicke (ID=3008)
B: c.1847^1
2876 M: 24 Sep 1867^2 to John C. Dicke (ID=3009) @ Boone Co., IN^2
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:6)
(2: SN(II)4:11)

2877 Elijah Shirley (ID=3010)
B: c.1854^1
2878 M: 24 Dec 1873^2 to Annie Susan Bright Shirley (ID=3011) @ Boone Co., IN^2
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:6)
(2: SN(II)4:11)

2879 William Thomas Shirley (ID=3012)
B: c.1856^1
2880 M: 22 Dec 1878^2 to Margaret E. Beamon Shirley (ID=3013) @ Hendricks Co., IN^2
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:6)
(2: SN(II)4:11)

Children of Henry Shirley Smith
1. Joel

2881 John Shirley (2845)

Dad = 2755
Mom = 2756

page 6

Thomas --

3. Thos. (Jr.) cont

4. Nancy

B: 14 Sep 1813^2
1 Marriage^1
2882 M: ^1 to Mary Jane Hatchett Shirley (ID=3058)
SEX: M
D: 16 Mar 1844^2
(1: SN(I)12:8)
(2: SN(II)4:11)
MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)

2883 Dicy Shirley Pedigo (ID=2849)
B: 15 Apr 1815^2
2884 M: ?? Dec 1834^2 to John Pedigo (ID=3059)
SEX: F
D: 05 Nov 1877^2
(1: SN(I)12:8)
(2: SN(II)4:11)
MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)

2885 William Shirley (ID=2846)
B: 22 Jan 1818^1 @ Edmonton, KY^1
2886 M: 13 Oct 1842^1 to Mary T. Beasley Shirley (ID=3154) @ Virginia, IL^1
SEX: M
D: 14 Sep 1898^1 @ Hiawatha, KS^1
ok → ~~(1: SN(II)10:12)~~ → picture + data   Fmly II :10 (12)
3 Children
MOTHER: Hannah Dale Shirley (ID=2762)

2903 Harriett E. Shirley Berryhill (ID=3155)
B: 04 Aug 1843^2
2904 M: ??/??/1867^1 to Lile Berryhill (ID=3156)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)10:12)
(2: SN(II)4:11)
MOTHER: Mary T. Beasley Shirley (ID=3154)

2905 William Morris Shirley (ID=3157)
2906 B: 05 Mar 1848^1 @ Virginia, IL^1
M: 08 Jul 1885^1 to Armanda Ellis Shirley (ID=3158) @ Hiawatha, KS^1
SEX: M
D: 25 May 1921^1 @ Denver, CO^1
(1: SN(II)10:12)
MOTHER: Mary T. Beasley Shirley (ID=3154)

2907 Charles Edward Shirley (ID=3159)
2908 B: 06 Dec 1852^1 @ Virginia, IL^1
M: 05 Jan 1893^1 to Huldah A. Bedker Shirley (ID=3160) @ Hiawatha, KS^1
SEX: M
D: 14 Oct 1937^1 @ Sharon Springs, KS^1
(1: SN(II)10:12)
MOTHER: Mary T. Beasley Shirley (ID=3154)

2761 Elijah Shirley (ID=2756) 3676
B: 01 Oct 1777
SEX: M
D: ??/??/1807
MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)

2753 Nancy Shirley Smith (ID=2757) 3668 3669
2754 B: 01 Nov 1779
M: to Thomas Smith (ID=2763)
SEX: F
Living^1 @ @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
(1: SN(I)4:6)
(2: Hendricks Co. 1855)

m. Thos.Smith bef.1799 Barren Co.,KY
d. aft.1851;bef.1855 - sold interest in property
orig.belonged to Robt.and Eliz.(#240,241) to James
and Polly Shirley (#2834,2835) in 1851
chn. (order from estate settlement) (next page)

3699 1, Joel - 3699
3700 Susan Smith 3700

3701
3702 2, Mariah 3701
John Edwards 3702

3703
3704 3. Lucinda 3703
Mark Edwards 3704

3705 4. Reuben
3706 Malinda Turpin

3707 5. William
3708 6 Elizabeth

3709 7. Fannie
3710 Richard Thornburg.
3711 8 Polly
3712 David Presley
3713 9. Mahala Ann
3714 Elijah Smith.
3715 11. Thos. Smith ?

Chn. of Nancy Shirley Smith #2757

Chn. of Nancy Shirley Smith

i.Joel Smith (#3365) 2784 [illegible]
b. 15 Oct 1799, Barren Co.KY [rv]
d. 28 Apr 1864, Hendricks Co.IN [rv]
m. Suzanne Smith Smith (#3355) 24 Mar 1828 2785
Hendricks Co.IN - Suzanne dau.Benj.Smith [rv]
had 9 chn. incl. William J. Smith
m. (1) - Haywood, 1853, Hendricks Co.
(2) - Holloway, 1866, Hendricks Co.
(one of these wives = Mary E.)

2. Mariah Smith m. John Edwards, 1819, KY #2786 - #2787
3. Lucinda Smith m. Nathaniel C. Edwards, 1826, KY 2788 - 89
4. Reuben Smith b. 25 Dec 1804, KY; d.8 Jan 1880, Boone Co.IN 2790
m. Malinda Turpin 1828, Marion Co.IN #2791
5. William Smith #2792
6. Elizabeth Smith #2793
7. Fannie Smith m. Richard Thornburg #2794 - #2795
8. Polly Smith m. David Presley (believed to be bro. of #2796 -
Deborah (#2833 p.8) and Sarah Presley (#121 p.9) #2797
9. Mahala Ann Smith m. Elijah Smith #2798 - #2799
d. as a young woman [all-jhy,dv]
chn: Melinda Jane (and Thomas?)
10 Thomas Smith - Thos. listed, whose chld.unclear #2800
28 in 1880 -

Thos. bro. of Benj.?

1880
28
1852

Benj. Smith father of Joel's wife.

Thomas --

5. Elizabeth

```
 !         !         !
 !     2750 !Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)
 !         !     B: ?? May 1782
 !         !     2 Marriages
 !     2751 !     M:  to Robert Shirley (ID=240)
 !         !     Widowed
 !         !     RM:  to Daniel Price (ID=2765)
 !         !     SEX: F
 !         !     D: ??/??/1830^2
 !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
 !         !     (2: SN(II)4:10)
 !         !     5 Children^1
 !         !     MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)
 !         !         !
 !         !  (2764)!Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)
 !         !         !     B: ??/??/1806^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
 !         !  (2763)!     M: 05 Mar 1825^2 to James Shirley (ID=2835) @ Barren Co., KY^2
 !         !         !     SEX: F
 !         !         !     D: 17 Sep 1858^3
 !         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:1)
 !         !         !     (2: SN(I)6:10)
 !         !         !     (3: SN(I)12:8)
 !         !         !     (4: SN(II)4:10)
 !         !         !     7 Children^4
 !         !         !     FATHER: Robert Shirley (ID=240)
 !         !         !         !
 !         !         !  (2813)!George Washington Shirley (ID=2919)
 !         !         !  (2814)!     M: ??/??/1861 to Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
 !         !         !         !     1 Child
 !         !         !         !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
 !         !         !         !         !
 !         !         !  (2815)           !James Henderson Shirley (ID=2931)
 !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
 !         !         !         !         !     (1: statement, SN(I)4:1-3)
 !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
 !         !         !         !
 !         !         !  (2816)!Martha E. Shirley (ID=2920)
 !         !         !         !     B: c./b.c.1826 (JHY) / 1828 (SN II;4:10) & 1850 cns.
 !         !         !         !     Single
 !         !         !         !     SEX: F
 !         !         !         !     D: ?? Aug 1860^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
 !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:10)
 !         !         !         !     (2: See also SN(II)4:10)
 !         !         !         !     No Children
 !         !         !         !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
 !         !         !         !
 !         !         !  (2817)!Albert E. Shirley (ID=2922)
 !         !         !         !     B: c.1831^1 @ KY^1
 !         !         !         !     SEX: M    d. as young man   [jhy]
 !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:10)
 !   2818  !         !         !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
Robt. Lewis Shirley (#2921)            !
  b.  1834 #2819                       !Robert Lewis Shirley (ID=2921)(2818)
  m.  (1) Melissa Glass (sp.by JHY) #2820    B: ~~c.1833~~^2 @ KY^2      (2819)
      dau. Melissa was raised by Mary Jane (2924)M: 10 Mar 1864^1 to Melissa Galloway Shirley (ID=2927) @ Barren Co., KY^1
      aft. dau. b. mother Melissa d.           SEX: M
  (2) Elizabeth Erwin - had 4 chn.  [jhy]      (1: SN(I)6:10)
 !       2821        !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:10)
 !         !         !         !         !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
 !         !         !         !         !
 !         !         !  (2822)!Lucinda Shirley Shives (ID=2923)
 !         !         !         !     B: c.1839^1 @ KY^1  b.1838-9
 !         !         !         !     SEX: F             m. James M. Shive (2823)
 !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:10)      had 4 chn.     [jhy]
```

000.
(2838)

Richard Shirley (#2925, pp.2,8)
m. Eliza Pulliam "late in life"
d.1928 in Charlestown,IN (Clark Co.
chn: 1.Hadie (male) lvd. Charlestown
2.Abie (male) lvd. Charlestown
3.Polly, who was murdered along with 2 of her chn. by her husband--he set the house on fire and shot himself.
(writer of letter to Jmes.) [all info--JHY]

!Mary Jane Shirley Shives (ID=2924) (2824)
B: c.1841^1 @ KY^1 (2823)
SEX: F m. James M. Shive aft. Lucinda (2923) died
(1: SN(II)4:10)
FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)

!Richard Shirley (ID=2925)
B: c.1845^1 @ KY^1
SEX: M m Eliza Pulliam?
(1: SN(II)4:10)
FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)

#2778 !James Shirley (ID=2832)
B: 30 Jul 1803^2 @ ~~Bourbon~~ Co., KY^2 Barren Co.
#2779 M: 13 Dec 1827^1 to Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
D: ??/??/1893^2 @ Hendricks Co., IN^2 1-8-1876
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(I)7:5)
(3: to IN ca. 1830^2)
6 Children^2
FATHER: Robert Shirley (ID=240)

Number later.

!Robert Shirley (ID=2973) Desc. next page.
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833) Nancy Smith,
-over-

!Rebecca Shirley (ID=2974)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!John N. Shirley (ID=2975)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

1911
80
1831

!Louisa F. Shirley (ID=2976)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!Francis Marion Shirley (ID=2977)
B: 21 Jun 1842^1 @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:5)
6 Children^1
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!Allie Shirley (ID=2980)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Ottie Shirley (ID=2981)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Beelie Shirley (ID=2982)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Walter Shirley (ID=2983)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Clarence Shirley (ID=2984)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Luther Shirley (ID=2985)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!George W. Shirley (ID=2978)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

```
!    !    !2780 !William Shirley (ID=120)
!    !    !2781 !     B: c.1805^2 @ KY^2
!    !    !     !     M: ?? Apr 1828^1 to Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!    !    !     !     SEX: M
!    !    !     !     ~~(1: SN(I)4:2)~~
!    !    !     !     (2: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !     6 Children^2
!    !    !     !     FATHER: Robert Shirley (ID=240)
!    !    !     !          !
!    !    !     !2839     !Lucinda Shirley Carter (ID=3014)
!    !    !     !          !     B: c.1829^1
!    !    !     !          !     1 Marriage^1
!    !    !     !2840     !     M: ^1 to Franklin Carter (ID=3015)
!    !    !     !          !     SEX: F
!    !    !     !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !     MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !     !          !
!    !    !     !2841     !Joseph Shirley (ID=3016)
!    !    !     !          !     B: c.1831^1
!    !    !     !          !     1 Marriage^1
!    !    !     !2842     !     M: ^1 to Sarah ?? Shirley (ID=3017)
!    !    !     !          !     SEX: M
!    !    !     !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !     MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !     !          !
!    !    !     !2843     !Rebecca Shirley Hunter (ID=3018)
!    !    !     !          !     B: c.1836^1
!    !    !     !          !     1 Marriage^1
!    !    !     !2844     !     M: ^1 to William Hunter (ID=3019)
!    !    !     !          !     SEX: F
!    !    !     !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !     MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !     !          !
!    !    !     !2845     !Samuel Shirley (ID=60)
!    !    !     !          !     B: 10 May 1837^1 @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
!    !    !     !          !     1 Marriage^1
!    !    !     !2846     !     M: ^1 to Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !     !          !     SEX: M
!    !    !     !          !     D: 22 Sep 1876^1
!    !    !     !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !     8 Children^1
!    !    !     !          !     MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !     !          !          !
!    !    !     !2909     !          !William Riley Shirley (ID=30)
!    !    !     !2910     !          !     B: 28 Nov 1857^1 @ Gentry Co., MO^1
!    !    !     !          !          !     M:  to Margaret Loretta Slover Shirley (ID=31)
!    !    !     !          !          !     SEX: M
!    !    !     !          !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !          !     0 Children — ARTIFICIAL CUTOFF (MARSHA SEYFFERT'S LINE)
!    !    !     !          !          !     MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !     !          !          !
!    !    !     !2911     !          !Nancy Shirley (ID=3022)
!    !    !     !          !          !     MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !     !          !          !
!    !    !     !2912     !          !Mary F. Shirley (ID=3023)
!    !    !     !          !          !     B: ??/??/1860^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !     !          !          !     SEX: F
!    !    !     !          !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !          !     MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !     !          !          !
!    !    !     !2913     !          !Erastus Harvey Shirley (ID=3024)
!    !    !     !          !          !     B: ?? Sep 1862^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !     !          !          !     SEX: M
!    !    !     !          !          !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !     !          !          !     MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
```

Sarah d. 1780 - 70

Wm m. (2) Mary ae

d. 08/186 (3) Lucy

page 9

Thomas --

5. Elizabeth
(cont)

Seyffert Line

1870
64
1806

2914 !Lovey Alice Shirley (ID=3025)
B: 19 Apr 1867^1 @ MO^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:6)
MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)

2915 !John Thomas Shirley (ID=3026)
B: c.1870^1 @ MO^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:6)
MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)

2916 !Jemima Ellen Shirley (ID=3027)
B: ??/??/1873^1
SEX: F
D: ??/??/1881^1
(1: SN(I)7:6)
MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)

2917 !Rosa E. Shirley (ID=3028)
B: ??/??/1875^1
SEX: F
D: ??/??/1881^1
(1: SN(I)7:6)
MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)

2847 !Sarah Ann Shirley (ID=3020)
MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
Wayne Co. Iowa

2848 !Evaline Shirley (ID=3021)
MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)

2782 !Thomas Shirley (ID=2838)
B: c.1812^3 @ KY^3
2783 M: 15 Jul 1830^1 to Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M d. 1 May 1873 @ KY (suicide)
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(I)12:5)
(3: SN(I)12:8)
(4: SN(II)4:5)
7 Children^4
FATHER: Robert Shirley (ID=240)

2849 !Robert Shirley (ID=3057)
B: 01 Jul 1831^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)12:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

2850 !James Shirley (ID=3289)
B: ??/??/1834^1 @ KY^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

2851 !Nimrod Shirley (ID=3290)
B: ??/??/1836^1 @ KY^1 18 Jan 1836
SEX: M d. 4 Nov 1911
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

2852 !William Shirley (ID=3291)
B: ??/??/1839^1 @ KY^1
SEX: M

2853 Elizabeth Shirley Lobb (ID=3292)
B: ??/??/1841^1
2854 M: to Marcus Lobb (ID=3295)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

yngst.son d. of spinal "manigedew"
bur.him 8 May 1873 (Jas.Morton lttr) [jhy]

2855 Nancy Shirley Brooks (ID=3293)
B: ??/??/1843^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

2856 m. Brooks

2857 prob.m.(1) James Morton (writer of
fmly.lttrs. [jhy]

2858 Newton Shirley (ID=3294)
B: ??/??/1848^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

(#2771) (#2772)

Reuben and Letitia Shirley (#2837, #2836)
Reuben d. bef.18 Jun 1873 (lttr.from Jhn.Morton--
Aunt Lettis and Betty is living togeather jiste
by thar selves.")
chn: 1. Elizabeth (Betty) b. c.1827
m.(1) Will-- (school teacher)
(2) Jack Nichols
2. Nancy Green Shirley b.c.1830
(namesake of #2761)
m. Absalom (Ebb?) Payne
3. James (Jim) Robert Shirley
b. c.1835; d.c.1877 (lttr. from Richard)
(Lettie said it was "dispepsy"
4. Anderson Shirley (#2932)

Letitia Shirley Shirley (ID=2836) (2772)
M: ⑬ Dec 1826^1 to Reuben Shirley (ID=2837) @ Barren Co., KY^1 (2771)
SEX: F 12-4-1826
ok (1: SN(I)4:2)
~~(2: SN(I)4:1 & deduction)~~ — ?
ok (3: see SN(I)6:10)
1 Child^2
FATHER: Robert Shirley (ID=240)

Jas. H. Y.
old letters.

Anderson Shirley (ID=2932)
FATHER: Reuben Shirley (ID=2837)

Robt/Eliz

LETTUCE — #2757 m. William Cullins #2758 ← Insert
Dau of Thos

2759 Sarah Shirley Dale (ID=2759) 2759
B: ??/??/1786
2760 M: 02 Sep 1817^1 to Isaac Dale Jr. (ID=2766) @ Barren Co., KY^1 #2760
SEX: F
D: 18 Mar 1831^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(II)4:11)
(3: kids to Ray Co., MO)
3 Children^2 had 5 chn. [jhy]
MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)

2809 Purlina Dale Pedigo (ID=3321)
B: c.1818^1
2810 M: to William Pedigo (ID=3322)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:11)
(2: to Ray Co., MO(?))
5 Children^1
FATHER: Isaac Dale Jr. (ID=2766)

2859 Mary A. Pedigo (ID=3323)
B: c.1839^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Pedigo (ID=3322)

2860 Isaac M. Pedigo (ID=3324)
B: c.1842^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Pedigo (ID=3322)

2861 George ~~W.~~ C. Pedigo (ID=3325)

Thomas --

6. Sarah

JAMES ---

1. Ezekiel

```
!       !       !       !       !    SEX: M
!       !       !       !       !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!       !       !       !       !    FATHER: William Pedigo (ID=3322)
!       !       !       !       !
!       !       !     2862 !John W. Pedigo (ID=3326)
!       !       !       !       !    B: c.1846^1
!       !       !       !       !    SEX: M
!       !       !       !       !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!       !       !       !       !    FATHER: William Pedigo (ID=3322)
!       !       !       !       !
!       !       !     2863 !Sarah E. Pedigo (ID=3327)
!       !       !       !       !    B: c.1848^1
!       !       !       !       !    SEX: F
!       !       !       !       !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!       !       !       !       !    FATHER: William Pedigo (ID=3322)
!       !       !       !
!       !     2811 !Elizabeth Dale (ID=3328)
!       !       !       !    B: c.1824^.
!       !       !       !    SEX: F
!       !       !       !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!       !       !       !    FATHER: Isaac Dale Jr. (ID=2766)
!       !       !       !
!       !     2812 !Sarah Dale (ID=3329)
!       !       !       !    B: c.1831^1
!       !       !       !    SEX: F
!       !       !       !    (1: SN(II)4:11)
!       !       !       !    FATHER: Isaac Dale Jr. (ID=2766)
!       !       !
!     2762 !Fannie Shirley (ID=2760)
!       !       !    B: ?? Oct 1788
!       !       !    Single
!       !       !    SEX: F
!       !       !    D: ??/??/1790
!       !       !    No Children
!       !       !    MOTHER: Mary "Mollie" Grubbs Shirley (ID=483)
!       !
!  II  !James Shirley (ID=480)  3026
!       !    2 Marriages^1
!       !    M: bef. 1776^1 to unknown (No ID)
!       !    RM: 09 Oct 1781^2 to Mary ~~(unknown)~~ Shirley (ID=481) @ Farquier Co., VA^2   #30217
!       !    SEX: M
!       !    D: 23 Jul 1801^5 @ Barren Co., KY^3
!       !    (1: d.o.b. of Ezekial)
!       !    (2: a Jas. md. 'Mary McMekin') (NSDAR # 636948)
!       !    (3: lvd. on Blue Spring Creek)
!       !    (4: patented 200 a. in 1799)
!       !    (5: SN(I)4:1&6)
!       !    (6: SN(II)4:4-5)
!       !    7 Children^6
!       !       !
!  3028 !    !Ezekial Shirley (ID=2768)  3028
!  3029 !       !    B: c.1775 @ VA
!       !       !    M: c.1792^2 to Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)  30   Argaland ?
!       !       !    SEX: M
!       !       !    D: ??/??/1864^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!       !       !    (1: SN(I)18:10)
!       !       !    (2: SN(II)4:7)
!       !       !    (3: to Hendricks Co. 1831)
!       !       !    (4: See SN(II)4:7)
!       !       !    7 Children^1
!       !       !       !                          3040
!       !       !       !Dickinson Shirley (ID=2858)
!       !       !       !    B: ??/??/1796^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!       !       !       !    M:  to Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)   3041
!       !       !       !    SEX: M
```

Dickinson

```
          (2: SN(II)4:4)
          6 Children^2
          MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)

3105         !Caleb Shirley (ID=3196)
                 B: 17 Jul 1817^1 @ Scott Co., KY^2
3106             2 Marriages
                 M: 17 Jul 1837 to Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202) @ Boone Co., IN
3107             RM: ?? Jul 1859^1 to Elizabeth Kenady Shirley (ID=3203)
                 SEX: M
                 D: 22 Mar 1876^2 @ Boone Co., IN^1
                 (1: SN(II)4:4)
                 (2: SN(II)4:7)
                 10 Children^2
                 MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

3141             !James W. Shirley (ID=3204)
3142                 B: 18 Apr 1838^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
                     M: 25 Mar 1855^1 to Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205) @ Boone Co.,
                       IN^1
                     SEX: M
                     (1: SN(II)4:8)
                     7 Children^1
                     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

               3203 !Jasper N. Shirley (ID=3243)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3204 !William Shirley (ID=3244)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3205 !Rosella Shirley (ID=3245)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3206 !Caleb E. Shirley (ID=3246)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3207 !John L. Shirley (ID=3247)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3208 !James M. Shirley (ID=3248)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

               3209 !Theodosia E. Shirley (ID=3249)
                         MOTHER: Sarah Bright Shirley (ID=3205)

3143             !Mathew E. Shirley (ID=3206)
                     B: ??/??/1840^1
3144                 M:  to Ann Weekly Shirley (ID=3207)          3 ch. ✓
                     SEX: M                                        1880 cens.
                     (1: SN(II)4:4)
                     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3145             !Henry Shirley (ID=3208)
3146                 B: ??/??/1842^1
                     M:  to Mary E. Richmond Shirley (ID=3209)
                     SEX: M
                     (1: SN(II)4:4)
                     MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3147             !Jarret Shirley (ID=3210)
3148                 B: 21 Jun 1845^1
                     M:  to Harriett Hedge Shirley (ID=3211)
                     SEX: M
                     (1: SN(II)4:4)
```

Geo. C. Shirley 3223
Walter G.

1809
85
1824

```
          MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3149    !Emily Shirley Proctor (ID=3212)
3150          B: ??/??/1847^1
              M:  to William F. Proctor (ID=3213)
              SEX: F
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3151    !Eliza Shirley (ID=3214)
              B: ??/??/1849^1
              SEX: F
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              (2: twin of Malinda)
              MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3152    !Malinda Shirley (ID=3215)
              B: ??/??/1849^1
              SEX: F
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              (2: twin of Eliza)
              MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3153    !William S. Shirley (ID=3216)
              MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3154    !Jesse B. Shirley (ID=3217)
              B: ??/??/1852^1
              SEX: M
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              MOTHER: Mary Dale McReynolds Shirley (ID=3202)

3155    !Mary Shirley Bell (ID=3239)
3156     Mr. Bell
3108  !Ezekial Shirley (ID=3197)
          B: ??/??/1822^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
3109      M: 12 Mar 1842^1 to Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)
          SEX: M
          (1: SN(II)4:4)
          6 Children^1
          MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)

3157    !Elizabeth A. Shirley (ID=3219)
              B: ??/??/1843^1
              SEX: F
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

3158    !Melvina P. Shirley (ID=3220)
              B: ??/??/1848^1
              SEX: F
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

Ch
3159    !William A. Shirley (ID=3221)
FF 10         B: ??/??/1848^1
3160          M: ??/??/1869^1 to Sarah Vidator Shirley (ID=3222)
              SEX: M
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
              MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)

                   Caleb
3161    !George C. Shirley (ID=3223)
              B: ??/??/1851^1
3162          M: ??/??/1871^1 to Mary Clemments Shirley (ID=3224)
              SEX: M        d. Ft Lauderdale, Fla
              (1: SN(II)4:4)
```

1880
1868
12

1858
1840
18

```
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3163!Henry Shirley (ID=3225)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1852^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3164!Mary Jane Shirley (ID=3226)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1854^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Juliann Dale Shirley (ID=3218)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !3110!Jesse B. Shirley (ID=3198)
!    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1831^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    2 Marriages
!    !    !    !3111!    M: ??/??/1854 to Mary Etherington Shirley (ID=3227)    Mary d. by 1880
!    !    !    !3112!    RM:  to Sarah E. ?? Shirley (ID=3228)                      1870
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    6 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Margaret E. Shirley Roberts (ID=3229)
!    !    !    !    !3165!    B: ??/??/1858^1
!    !    !    !    !3166!    M:  to Thomas L. Roberts (ID=3230)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3167!Clinton Shirley (ID=3231)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1861^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3168!Fielding T. Shirley (ID=3232)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1862^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    2 Marriages
!    !    !    !    !3169!    M:  to Mary A. Belt Shirley (ID=3233)
!    !    !    !    !    !    RM:  to Mary Huffman Shirley (ID=3234)
!    !    !    !    !3170!    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3171.!Henry E. Shirley (ID=3235)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1867^1
!    !    !    !    !3172!    M:  to Mary B. Long Shirley (ID=3236)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3173!Harriett A. Shirley (ID=3237)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1870^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !3174!Levi E. Shirley (ID=3238)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1877^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !3113!Benjamin Shirley (ID=3199)
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !3114!Lydia C. Shirley (ID=3200)
!    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1834^1
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)4:4)
```

```
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
!     !     !     3115 !Louisa Shirley (ID=3201)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1838^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Hamrick Shirley (ID=2859)
!     !     !     !
!     !     3042  !Elias Shirley (ID=2860)
!     !     !     !     B: ??/??/1798^1 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!     !     3043  !     M:  to Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!     !     !     !     SEX: M
!     !     !     !     D: 29 Jul 1885^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
!     !     !     !     (2: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !     4 Children^2
!     !     !     !     MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
!     !     !     !
!     !     !     3116 !Parmela Shirley (ID=3250)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1828^1 @ KY^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!     !     !     !
!     !     !     3117 !Sarah A. Shirley (ID=3251)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1831^1 @ IN^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!     !     !     !    !
!     !     !     3118 !Hilda Shirley (ID=3252)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1841^1 @ IN^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!     !     !     !    !
!     !     !     3119 !Jesse Luke Shirley (ID=3253)      a Luke E. b. 1842 In.
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1842^1 @ IN^1        in Carroll Co Mo.
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: M                        1880
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Martha ?? Shirley (ID=2861)
!     !     !     !
!     !     3044  !Elisha Shirley (ID=2862)
!     !     !     !     B: 11 Feb 1805^2 @ Scott Co., KY^1
!     !     !     !     2 Marriages
!     !     3045  !     M: ^2 to ?? (No ID)  - d. c 1840
!     !     3046  !     RM: 24 Oct 1841 to Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)  Hendricks Co. IN
!     !     !     !     SEX: M
!     !     !     !     D: 08 Apr 1889^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(I)18:10)
!     !     !     !     (2: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !     8 Children^2
!     !     !     !     MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
!     !     !     !    !
!     !     !     3120 !Fanny J. Shirley (ID=3255)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1831^1 @ IN^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!     !     !     !    !
!     !     !     3121 !Pamela Shirley (ID=3256)
!     !     !     !    !     B: ??/??/1837^1 @ IN^1
!     !     !     !    !     SEX: F
!     !     !     !    !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!     !     !     !    !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)
!     !     !     !    !
```

3122 Mary Shirley (ID=3257)
B: ??/??/1843^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3123 Clarinda Shirley (ID=3258)
B: ??/??/1845^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3124 Johnson Shirley (ID=3259)
B: ??/??/1847^1 @ IN^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3125 Nancy A. Shirley (ID=3260)
B: ??/??/1849^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3126 Eliza Shirley (ID=3261)
B: ??/??/1852^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3127 David Shirley (ID=3262)
B: ??/??/1859^1 @ IN^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:4)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Ford Shirley (ID=2863)

3047 Benjamin Shirley (ID=2864)
B: ?? Jan 1811^3 @ Scott Co., KY^2
2 Marriages
3048 M: ^1 to Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
Widowed
3049 RM: 18 Jan 1877 to Jane Smith Shirley (ID=2866) ← No! Wdo. Benj. Smith
SEX: M
D: ?? Jan 1882^3 @ Boone Co., IN^3
(1: SN(I)7:5)
(2: SN(I)18:10)
(3: SN(II)4:4)
5 Children^1
MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)

3128 Delilah Shirley (ID=2986)
B: c.1831^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:5)
MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)

3129 Eliza Jane Shirley (ID=2987)
B: c.1838^1 @ IN^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:5)
MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)

3130 Trustin W. Shirley (ID=2988)
B: c.1840^1 @ IN^1
3131 M: 19 Jan 1860^2 to Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
SEX: M

```
!   !   !   !   !    (1: SN(I)7:5)
!   !   !   !   !    (2: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !    7 Children^2
!   !   !   !   !    MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !  -!3175    !Drusilla Shirley (ID=3263)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1863^1
!   !   !   !   !         !     D:  @ f
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !3176    !Lewis A. Shirley (ID=3264)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1867^1 @ IN^1
!   !   !   !   ! 3177    !     2 Marriages
!   !   !   !   !         !     M:  to Mattie R. Caldwell Shirley (ID=3265)
!   !   !   !   ! 3178    !     RM:  to Ethel M. Burns Shirley (ID=3266)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: M
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   ! 3179   !Emma B. Shirley Caldwell (ID=3267)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1870^1
!   !   !   !   !3180    !     M:  to Thomas F. Caldwell (ID=3268)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !3181    !Lydie M. Shirley Padgett (ID=3269)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1873^1
!   !   !   !   !3182    !     M:  to Edward J. Padgett (ID=3270)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !3183    !Mamie A. Shirley Dinsmore (ID=3271)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1878^1 @ IN^1
!   !   !   !   !3184    !     M:  to Ara Dinsmore (ID=3272)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !3185    !Bessie Shirley Miller (ID=3273)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1883^1
!   !   !   !   !3186    !     M:  to Orville Miller (ID=3274)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !         !
!   !   !   !   !3187    !Lora T. Shirley Silver (ID=3275)
!   !   !   !   !         !     B: ??/??/1885^1 @ IN^1
!   !   !   !   !3188    !     M:  to Audie Silver (ID=3276)
!   !   !   !   !         !     SEX: F
!   !   !   !   !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !   !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Chambers Shirley (ID=3254)
!   !   !   !   !
!   !   !   !3132 !Doctor J. Shirley (ID=2989)
!   !   !   !     !    B: c.1844^1 @ IN^1
!   !   !   !3133 !    1 Marriage^1
!   !   !   !     !    M: 30 Jan 1868^2 to Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!   !   !   !     !    SEX: M
!   !   !   !     !    (1: SN(I)7:5)
!   !   !   !     !    (2: SN(II)4:4)
!   !   !   !     !    5 Children^1
!   !   !   !     !    MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!   !   !   !     !         !
```

```
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1863^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3190   !Cora E. Shirley Gleenor (ID=2993)
!         !         !         !         !  3191   !     B: ??/??/1870^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to George Gleenor (ID=3283)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3192   !Della C. Shirley Andis (ID=2994)
!         !         !         !         !  3193   !     B: ??/??/1872^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to William Andis (ID=3284)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3194   !Effie Shirley (ID=2995)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1876^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:4)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3195   !Le Roy Shirley (ID=2996)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: 11 Sep 1882^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !         !         !  3196   !     M: ??/??/1924 to Ethel Andrews Shirley (ID=2997)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     1 Child
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Randal Shirley (ID=2991)
!         !         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !  3197   !Edward Shirley (ID=2998)
!         !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Ethel Andrews Shirley (ID=2997)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !  3134   !William A. Shirley (ID=2990)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1848^2 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !  3135   !     M: 08 Oct 1868^2 to Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277) @ IN^2
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: 08 Feb 1890^2 @ Lebanon, IN^2
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!         !         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !     3 Children^2
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Lydia Hamrick Shirley (ID=2865)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3198   !Truviller H. Shirley (ID=3278)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1869^1
!         !         !         !         !  3199   !     M:  to Lula M. Minnick Shirley (ID=3281)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3200   !Annie E. Shirley (ID=3279)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1873^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Sarah E. Willie Shirley (ID=3277)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !  3201   !Minnie Shirley Howard (ID=3280)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ??/??/1879^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !         !         !  3202   !     M:  to Ernest E. Howard (ID=3282)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
```

JAMES

1. Ezekiel (end)
2. Robert

— James last child

```
!         !         !3052 !James Shirley (ID=2867)
!         !         !     !    B: 25 Feb 1819^2 @ Scott Co., KY^1   3052, 3053
!         !         !     !    2 Marriages
!         !         !3053 !    M: ??/??/1839 to Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !3054 !    RM: 25 Mar 1867 to Leannah Smith Shirley (ID=2869) 3054
!         !         !     !    SEX: M
!         !         !     !    D: 21 Mar 1902^2 @ Boone Co., IN^2
!         !         !     !    (1: SN(I)18:10)
!         !         !     !    (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     !    (3: SN(II)4:7)
!         !         !     !    4 Children^2
!         !         !     !    MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
!         !         !     !         !
!         !         !     3136      !Henry Shirley (ID=3285)
!         !         !     !         !    B: ??/??/1841^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !     !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !     !         !    D: 09 Sep 1860^1
!         !         !     !         !    (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !     !         !
!         !         !     3137      !Parmelia Ann Shirley (ID=3286)
!         !         !     !         !    B: ??/??/1844^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !     !         !    SEX: F
!         !         !     !         !    (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !     !         !
!         !         !     !3138     !Edward Shirley (ID=3287)
!         !         !     !         !    B: ??/??/1853^1
!         !         !     !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !     !         !    D: 16 Dec 1910 @ IN^1
!         !         !     !         !    (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     !         !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Poyner Shirley (ID=2868)
!         !         !     !         !
!         !         !     3139      !Peter C. Shirley (ID=3288)
!         !         !     !         !    B: 17 Aug 1868^1 @ IN^1
!         !         !     !3140     !    M: 29 Dec 1890 to Lydia Stanfield Shirley (ID=3303)
!         !         !     !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !     !         !    D: ??/??/1925^1
!         !         !     !         !    (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     !         !    (2: SN(II)4:7)
!         !         !     !         !    MOTHER: Leannah Smith Shirley (ID=2869)
!         !         !     !
!         !         !3050 !Maria Shirley (ID=3094)
!         !         !     !    MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
!         !         !     !
!         !         !3051 !Amelia Shirley (ID=3095)
!         !         !     !    MOTHER: Dulcina "Dolly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2775)
!         !   SEE THOMAS
Repeat    !         !Robert Shirley (ID=240)          (see p.7)   #2750 + #2751 Numbered
!         !         !    M: to Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)
!         !         !    SEX: M
!         !         !    D: c.1813
!         !         !    (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !    5 Children^1
!         !         !    MOTHER: Mary (unknown) Shirley (ID=481)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Mary "Polly" Shirley Shirley (ID=2834)
!         !         !         !    B: ??/??/1806^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !    M: 05 Mar 1825^2 to James Shirley (ID=2835) @ Barren Co., KY^2
!         !         !         !    SEX: F
!         !         !         !    D: 17 Sep 1858^3
!         !         !         !    (1: SN(I)4:1)
!         !         !         !    (2: SN(I)6:10)
!         !         !         !    (3: SN(I)12:8)
```

page 21
JAMES
Robt. (cont)

Repeat

```
7 Children ^
MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)
    !
    !George Washington Shirley (ID=2919)
    !     M: ??/??/1861 to Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
    !     1 Child
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
    !         !
    !         !James Henderson Shirley (ID=2931)
    !         !     SEX: M
    !         !     (1: statement, SN(I)4:1-3)
    !         !     MOTHER: Sarah Jane Comer/Comber Shirley (ID=2926)
    !
    !Martha E. Shirley (ID=2920)
    !     B: c.~~1834~~^1 .1826 (JHY) / 1828 (SN II;4:10) & 1850 cns.
    !     Single
    !     SEX: F
    !     D: ?? Aug 1860^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
    !     (1: SN(I)4:10)
    !     (2: See also SN(II)4:10)
    !     No Children
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
    !
    !Albert E. Shirley (ID=2922)
    !     B: c.1831^1 @ KY^1
    !     SEX: M   d. as young man   [jhy]
    !     (1: SN(II)4:10)
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
    !
    !Robert Lewis Shirley (ID=2921)
    !     B: c.1833^2 @ KY^2
    !     M: 10 Mar 1864^1 to Melissa Galloway Shirley (ID=2927) @ Barren Co., KY^1
    !     SEX: M                   Robt. Lewis Shirley (#2921
-daughter     (1: SN(I)6:10)             b.  1834
    !     (2: SN(II)4:10)            m.  (1) Melissa Glass (sp.by JHY)
E. Erwin     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)  dau. Melissa was raised by Mary Jane (2924
    !                                    aft. dau. b. mother Melissa d.
    !Lucinda Shirley Shives (ID=2923)  (2) Elizabeth Erwin - had 4 chn.  [jhy]
    !     B: c.1839^1 @ KY^1  b.1838-9
jas. Shive     SEX: F              m. James M. Shive
    !     (1: SN(II)4:10)       had 4 chn.     [jhy]
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)
    !
    !Mary Jane Shirley Shives (ID=2924)
    !     B: c.1841^1 @ KY^1
(5738)     SEX: F   m. James M. Shive aft. Lucinda (2923) died
    !     (1: SN(II)4:10)
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835) Richard Shirley (#2925, pp.2,8)
    !                                      m. Eliza Pulliam "late in life"
    !Richard Shirley (ID=2925)             d.1928 in Charlestown,IN (Clark Co.)
    !     B: c.1845^1 @ KY^1                chn: 1.Hadie (male) lvd. Charlestown
    !     SEX: M                                  2.Abie (male) lvd. Charlestown
    !     (1: SN(II)4:10)                          3.Polly, who was murdered along with
    !     FATHER: James Shirley (ID=2835)            2 of her chn. by her husband--he
                                                     set the house on fire and shot himself.
!                                            (writer of letter to Jmes.)  [all info--JHY]
!James Shirley (ID=2832)
!    B: 30 Jul 1803^2 @ ~~Bourbon Co.~~, KY^2  Barren Co.
!    M: 13 Dec 1827^1 to Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!    SEX: M
!    D: ~~??/??/1893~~^2 @ Hendricks Co., IN^2  1-8-1896
!    (1: SN(I)4:2)
!    (2: SN(I)7:5)
!    (3: to IN ca. 1830^2)
!    6 Children^2
!    MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)
```

Repeat

!Robert Shirley (ID=2973) descendants [illegible]
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!Rebecca Shirley (ID=2974)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!John N. Shirley (ID=2975)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!Louisa F. Shirley (ID=2976)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!Francis Marion Shirley (ID=2977)
B: 21 Jun 1842^1 @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:5)
6 Children^1
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!~~Allie~~ Shirley (ID=2980) Arlie Edgar
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Ottie Shirley (ID=2981)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!~~Beelie~~ Shirley (ID=2982) ALBERT EDWARD
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Walter Shirley (ID=2983)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Clarence Shirley (ID=2984)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!Luther Shirley (ID=2985)
MOTHER: Emily Leak Shirley (ID=2979)

!George W. Shirley (ID=2978)
MOTHER: Deborah Presley Shirley (ID=2833)

!William Shirley (ID=120)
B: c.1805^2 @ KY^2
M: ?? Apr 1828^1 to Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(I)7:6)
6 Children^2
MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)

/ !Lucinda Shirley Carter (ID=3014)
B: c.1829^1
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to Franklin Carter (ID=3015)
SEX: F
(1: SN(I)7:6)
MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)

!Joseph Shirley (ID=3016)
B: c.1831^1
1 Marriage^1
M: ^1 to Sarah ?? Shirley (ID=3017)
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)7:6)

Descendants of Robert A. Shirley (2973) [James/Deborah)/Robt/Eliz]

Repeat.

Robert A. Shirley
b. 1828, Barren Co.KY
d. 18 Feb 1910
m. Nancy Smith (b.1837, IN)

Chn: 1. Caroline F. Shirley
b.1856; d. 20 May 1906; bur. Centersburg, Hndrks.Co.IN
m. (1) John R. Kendall 14 Apr 1887
(2) Smith Gibbs (acc.to Devere Shirley)
Caroline known as "Mother of Orphans"--she took care of more than 48 homeless children in her lifetime.

2. Elizabeth Katherine (Catherine) Shirley, b. 1858; d.9 May 1879
m. James B. (Barney) Keeney 31 Dec 1876 (Keeney record)

3. James Willard (or William James) Shirley, b. 1860; 6 Jul 1889
(7 mos. old in 1960 cns.)

4. Charles N. Shirley, b. 1862; d.24 Nov 1884 (Fam. Bible Record)

5. C. Alonzo Shirley, b. 1864; d. 1925

6. Ettie B. (Hattie) Shirley, b. 1866, d. 1895

7. Robert M. Shirley, b. 16 Oct 1867; d. 2 Dec 1955
m. Maude E. Jenkins 2 Jun 1897 (Maude d. fall, 1905)
chn: (1. Devere Shirley, b. 3 Jan 1915 Centersburg, Hendricks Co.IN
d. May, 1987; m. Grace ____; no chn.

(2. Lee Shirley, b. aft. 1915; d. Dec.1978; m. Blanch _____
chn: 1) Robert Lee Shirley (lvs. Livonia, Mich. - has family Bible

2) Paul E. Shirley (lvs. West Lafayette,IN)

(3. Son b. 14 Nov. 1901 - Birth records of Hendricks Co.--no further record.
8. Harlan (Harry) Thomas Shirley, b. 18 Feb 1870; d. 8 Jul 1957
m. Amanda --- (d. 6 Oct 1950)
chn: 1)Robert M. Shirley, 1905; d. 2 Dec 1958; m. Natalie ----
had Robert and Natalie
2)Noel C. Shirley, b. 29 Aug 1905, m. Vera Breckwoldt, who supplied info Harlan group.
had: Noel C. Shirley, b. 13 Jun 1936, m. Susan Gemmell
chn. 1] Karen b. 3 Dec 1969
2] Erica b. 1 Jun 1972
3)Raymond E. Shirley; m. Christine---; no chn. d.bef.1988

9. Anna (Annie) Shirley, b. 1873, d.1972 ae.99 yrs.
m. Perry G. Pearcy 28 Feb 1896

Repeat

```
!    !    !    !    !Rebecca Shirley Hunter (ID=3018)
!    !    !    !    !    B: c.1836^1
!    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    M: ^1 to William Hunter (ID=3019)
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !Samuel Shirley (ID=60)
!    !    !    !    !    B: 10 May 1837^1 @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
!    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    M: ^1 to Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    D: 22 Sep 1876^1
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !    8 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !William Riley Shirley (ID=30)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: 28 Nov 1857^1 @ Gentry Co., MO^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    M:  to Margaret Loretta Slover Shirley (ID=31)
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    0 Children — ARTIFICIAL CUTOFF (MARSHA SEYFFERT'S LINE)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Nancy Shirley (ID=3022)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Mary F. Shirley (ID=3023)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: ??/??/1860^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Erastus Harvey Shirley (ID=3024)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: ?? Sep 1862^1 @ IN^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Lovey Alice Shirley (ID=3025)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: 19 Apr 1867^1 @ MO^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !John Thomas Shirley (ID=3026)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: c.1870^1 @ MO^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Jemima Ellen Shirley (ID=3027)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: ??/??/1873^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !        !    D: ??/??/1881^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    (1: SN(I)7:6)
!    !    !    !    !        !    MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)
!    !    !    !    !        !
!    !    !    !    !        !Rosa E. Shirley (ID=3028)
!    !    !    !    !        !    B: ??/??/1875^1
!    !    !    !    !        !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !        !    D: ??/??/1881^1
```

Repeat ! ! ! ! MOTHER: Mahala Jane Williams Shirley (ID=61)

! ! ! ! !Sarah Ann Shirley (ID=3020)
! b.c.1846 Hendricks Co.IN.. see Evaline MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)

b. 10 Apr 1849 - Hendricks Co.IN
lttr.to F.M. from Wayne Co.Iowa on
13th brthdy where lvd.aft.parents d. [gs]

!Evaline Shirley (ID=3021)
MOTHER: Sarah "Sally" Presley Shirley (ID=121)

! ! ! !Thomas Shirley (ID=2838)
! ! ! ! B: c.1812^3 @ KY^3
! ! ! ! M: 15 Jul 1830^1 to Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839) @ Barren Co., KY^1
! ! ! ! SEX: M d. 1 May 1873 @ KY (suicide)
! ! ! ! (1: SN(I)4:2)
! ! ! ! (2: SN(I)12:5)
! ! ! ! (3: SN(I)12:8)
! ! ! ! (4: SN(II)4:5)
! ! ! ! 7 Children^4
! ! ! ! MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)
! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !Robert Shirley (ID=3057)
! ! ! ! ! B: 01 Jul 1831^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
! ! ! ! ! SEX: M
! ! ! ! ! (1: SN(I)12:5)
! ! ! ! ! MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)
! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !James Shirley (ID=3289)
! ! ! ! ! B: ??/??/1834^1 @ KY^1
! ! ! ! ! SEX: M
! ! ! ! ! (1: SN(II)4:5)
! ! ! ! ! MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)
! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !Nimrod Shirley (ID=3290)
! ! ! ! ! B: ??/??/1836^1 @ KY^1
! ! ! ! ! SEX: M
! ! ! ! ! (1: SN(II)4:5)
! ! ! ! ! MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)
! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !William Shirley (ID=3291)
! ! ! ! ! B: ??/??/1839^1 @ KY^1
! ! ! ! ! SEX: M
! ! ! ! ! (1: SN(II)4:5)
! ! ! ! ! MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)
! ! ! ! !
! ! ! ! !Elizabeth Shirley Lobb (ID=3292)
! ! ! ! ! B: ??/??/1841^1 yngst.son d. of spinal "manigedew"
! ! ! ! ! M: to Marcus Lobb (ID=3295) bur.him 8 May 1873 (Jas.Morton lttr) [jhy]
! ! ! ! ! SEX: F

Lettice

Reuben and ~~Letitia~~ Shirley (#2837, #2836)
Reuben d. bef.18 Jun 1873 (lttr.from Jhn.Morton--
Aunt Lettis and Betty is living togeather jiste
by thar selves.")
chn: 1. Elizabeth (Betty) b. c.1827
m.(1) Will-- (school teacher)
(2) Jack Nichols
2. Nancy Green Shirley b.c.1830
(namesake of #2761)
m. Absalom (Ebb?) Payne
3. James (Jim) Robert Shirley
b. c.1835; d.c.1877 (lttr. from Richard)
(Lettie said it was "dispepsy"
4. Anderson Shirley (#2932)

(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

!Nancy Shirley Brooks (ID=3293) 3768
! B: ??/??/1843^1
! SEX: F
! (1: SN(II)4:5)
! MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)
!
!Newton Shirley (ID=3294) (3770)
! B: ??/??/1848^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Martha "Patsy" Piper Shirley (ID=2839)

! ! !
Lettice
! ! ! ~~Letitia~~ Shirley Shirley (ID=2836) 3687
! ! ! ! M: 13 Dec 1826^1 to Reuben Shirley (ID=2837) @ Barren Co., KY^1 3688

(2: SN(I)4:1 & deduction)
(3: see SN(I)6:10)
1 Child^2
MOTHER: Elizabeth Shirley Shirley Price (ID=241)

(3750) !Anderson Shirley (ID=2932)
FATHER: Reuben Shirley (ID=2837)

New

3030 !Jane "Jennie" Shirley Dale (ID=2770)
3031 M: to William Dale (ID=2776)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:9)
11 Children^1

3064 !James Dale (ID=3195)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)

3055 !Nancy Dale Francher (ID=2892)
3056 FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
m. Alexander Faulkner

3057 !Parmelia Dale Smith (ID=2890)
3058 FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
m. Robert Smith.

3059 !Isaac Dale (ID=2894)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)

3060 !Lavinia Dale Montgomery (ID=2896)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
m. Mr. Montgomery - no RN

3061 !Millie Dale Boyd (ID=2898)
N
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)

3062. MARTHA DALE m. Mr. Boyd. - no RN — Montgomery

3063 !Jane Dale Bradley (ID=2902)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
m. Mr. Bradley - no RN

Repeat Rich line

3065 !America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
3066 M: to Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805) s. of Rich, Jr.
11 Children
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)

!Buena Vista Shirley Hobbs (ID=3330)
B: 13 Jul 1850^1
3213 M: to Ezekial B. Hobbs (ID=3341)
3214 SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3215 !Lemuel H. Shirley (ID=3331)
B: ?? Sep 1851^1 @ MO^1
3216 M: to Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
SEX: M
D: 31 Aug 1921^1 @ Barry Co., MO^1
(1: SN(II)4:12)
5 Children^1
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3262 !Daniel Shirley (ID=3343)
B: c.1877^1 @ MO^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)

3263 !Margaret Shirley (ID=3344)
B: c.1878^1 @ MO^1
SEX: F

Wm? Ezekiel Dale - 3067
Angeline Dale 3068
m. McGleecan - no. RN
Mary Dale 3069
m. Faulkner no RN
} p.27

MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)

3264 Lemuel L. Shirley (ID=3345)
B: ?? Oct 1881^1 @ Harrison Co., MO^1
M: to Sally Lane Shirley (ID=3348) @ Washington Co., AR^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)

3265 Gertrude Shirley (ID=3346)
B: ?? Nov 1885^1 @ KS^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)

3266 George Shirley (ID=3347)
B: ?? Dec 1891^1 @ MO^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)

3217 Mariah Shirley (ID=3332)
B: 02 Oct 1853^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3218 Reuben M. Shirley (ID=3333)
B: 29 Sep 1855^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3219 Sarah R. Shirley (ID=3334)
B: 25 Aug 1857^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3220 Elizabeth Shirley (ID=3335)
B: 29 Mar 1859^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3221 Mary A. Shirley (ID=3336)
B: 25 Dec 1860^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3222 George W. Shirley (ID=3337)
B: 12 Dec 1862^1
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3223 Rutha J. Shirley (ID=3338)
B: 29 Aug 1864^1
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3224 William J. Shirley (ID=3339)
B: 31 Dec 1866^1

J.H.Y. & letter

Chn. of Malinda S. Goodson (twin of Mary Jane) JHY

1. Ellen Jane Goodson m. Wm Shirley
2. Caleb S. " m. Margaret McNown
3. Phoebe Ann " m. Martin Van Buren Wright.
4. Margaret Eliz. " m. John Travis Lyon of Adair Co. Ky.
5. Appolonia " d. 12 yrs. old.
6. Martha Goodson. m. William Impy.

Chn. of Daniel

J.H.Y. & letter.

1. Virginia Frances.
2. Emma Sophronia (Frona)
3. Sebastian Cabot.
4. Henrietta Theodocea
5. Molly Jay.
6. Leona Willard.

FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3225 !infant son Shirley (ID=3340)
B: 17 Jul 1868^1
SEX: M
D: 17 Jul 1868^1
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Daniel R. Shirley (ID=2805)

3067 !William Ezekial Dale (ID=2906)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)

000

3068 !Angylin Dale Duncan (ID=2904)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
m. Duncan - no RN

3067 !Martha Dale Montgomery (ID=2900)
FATHER: William Dale (ID=2776)
3069 Mary Dale Faulkner ; no RN ? ~~Faulkner~~ ? Fausen

3032 !Caleb Shirley (ID=2773)
B: c.1788 @ SC^2
3033 M: 25 Mar 1819^1 to Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780) @ Barren Co., KY^1
SEX: M
D: ?? Oct 1864^3 @ Carroll Co., MO^3
(1: SN(I)4:2)
(2: SN(I)20:6)
(3: SN(II)4:5)
9 Children
MOTHER: Mary (unknown) Shirley (ID=481)

3070 !Mary Jane Shirley Miller (ID=2908)
B: c.1821^1 @ KY^1
1 Marriage^1
3071 M: ^1 to John A. Miller (ID=3096)
SEX: F lvd. Portland, Oreg.aft marriage.
D: @ OR^2 chn:Jasper, Caleb, Mary, Charles [jhy] 3273 - 76
(1: SN(I)20:6)
(2: SN(I)13:4)
MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)

3072 !Malinda Shirley Goodson (ID=2909)
B: c.1821^1 @ KY^1
1 Marriage^1
3073 M: ^1 to Josiah Goodson (ID=3097)
SEX: F
D: 30 Mar 1873^2
(1: SN(I)20:6)
(2: SN(I)13:4)
MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)

Malinda Shirley Goodson (~~#2909~~) #3072
prob.twin of Mary Jane (#2908)
m. J.Goodson Jan 1840, Carroll Co.MD #3073
chn: Ellen Jane Goodson m. William Sherwood 3226-7
Caleb S. Goodson m Margaret McNown 3228-9
Phoebe Ann Goodson m. Martin Van Buren Wright 3230-31
Margaret Elizabeth Goodson 3233
m. John Travis Lyon of Adair Co.,KY 3234
Appolomia Goodson, d. ae.12 yrs. 3235
Martha Goodson m. William Impy [all--jhy]
3236 - 7

3232 FREE

3074 !John G. Shirley (ID=2910)
Single^1
SEX: M
D: ??/??/1849^1 d. 1849 Waverly, MO [jhy]
(1: SN(I)20:6)
(2: d. of cholera)
(3: See SN(II)4:5)
MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
~~Henry V. Shirley (m. Mary [illegible]~~

3075 !Daniel Shirley (ID=2911)
B: c.1826^1 @ KY^1
1 Marriage^1
3076 M: ^1 to Sarah Mayes Shirley (ID=3098)
SEX: M
(1: SN(I)20:6)

3075
Daniel Shirley (#2911)
m. S. Mayes in Ray Co.MO 3076
d. Ray Co.MO
chn: 1 Virginia Frances ~~Mayes~~ 3238
2 Emma Sophronia "Frona" Mayes 3239
3 Sebastian Cabot ~~Mayes~~ 3240
4 Henrietta Theodocea Mayes 3241
5 Mollie Jay ~~Mayes~~ 3242
6 Leona Willard ~~Mayes~~ [all jhy] 3243

```
3077 !Henry V. Shirley (ID=2912)
3078 !    B: c.1829^1 @ Hendricks Co., IN^1
     !    1 Marriage^1
     !    M: ^1 to Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099) @ Ray Co., MO (?)^1
     !
     !    SEX: M
     !    D: 27 Oct 1895^1 @ Leavenworth, KS^1
     !    (1: SN(I)20:6)
     !    10 Children
     !    MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
     !         !
1    3244 !Eliza Jane Shirley Smith (ID=3103)
          !     B: ??/??/1867^1 @ MO^1
     3245 !     M:  to J.W. Smith (ID=3104)
          !     SEX: F
          !     (1: SN(I)20:6)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
2    3246 !Levena Ann Shirley (ID=3105)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
3    3247 !William Kalef Shirley (ID=3106)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
4    3248 !Martha Susan Shirley Givens (ID=3107)
          !     B: ??/??/1857^1
     3249 !     M:  to Milford Riggs Givens (ID=3108)
          !     SEX: F
          !     D:  @ ID(?)^1
          !     (1: SN(I)20:6)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
5    3250 !Othello Shirley (ID=3109)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
6    3251 !Charles Lee Shirley (ID=3110)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
7    3252 !John Granville Shirley (ID=3111)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
8    3253 !Ruth "Dovey" Shirley (ID=3112)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
9    3254 !Harrison Fletcher Shirley (ID=3113)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
          !
10   3255 !Timothy Shirley (ID=3114)
          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Turnidge Shirley (ID=3099)
     !
3079 !Francis Marion Shirley (ID=2913)
     !    B: 09 Jan 1831^1 @ IN^1
3080 !    M: 26 Feb 1852^1 to Miriam Smith Shirley (ID=3044)   Carroll Co. Mo.
     !    SEX: M
     !    D: 08 Feb 1907^1 @ Carroll Co., MO^1
     !    (1: SN(I)12:2)
     !    (2: See also SN(I)20:6)
     !    5 Children^1
     !    MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
     !         !
     3256 !Emaline C. Shirley (ID=3045)
          !     B: ??/??/1859^1 @ MO^1
          !     SEX: F
          !     (1: SN(I)12:2)
```

```
3257 !Rufus S. Shirley (ID=3046)
          B: ??/??/1862^1 @ MO^1
          SEX: M
          (1: SN(I)12:2)
          MOTHER: Miriam Smith Shirley (ID=3044)

3258 !Leudin J. Shirley (ID=3047)  = Leander T. or F. Shirley  [jhy]
          B: ??/??/1863^1 @ MO^1
          SEX: M
          (1: SN(I)12:2)
          MOTHER: Miriam Smith Shirley (ID=3044)

3259 !Charles R. Shirley (ID=3048) Charles Lewis Shirley  [jhy]
          B: ??/??/1864^1 @ MO^1
          SEX: M
          (1: SN(I)12:2)
          MOTHER: Miriam Smith Shirley (ID=3044)

3260 !Caleb R. Shirley (ID=3049)
          B: 15 Apr 1866^1 @ MO^1
3261      M: 24 Oct 1888^1 to Lizzie Ina Rogers Shirley (ID=3050)
          SEX: M
          D: 13 Jun 1940^1 @ OK^1
          (1: SN(I)12:2)
          4 Children
          MOTHER: Miriam Smith Shirley (ID=3044)

      3267 !Roger William Shirley (ID=3051)
                B: ??/??/1889^1 @ MO^1
                SEX: M
                (1: SN(I)12:2)
                MOTHER: Lizzie Ina Rogers Shirley (ID=3050)

      3268 !Florence Marie Shirley (ID=3052)
                B: ??/??/1892^1 @ MO^1
                SEX: F
                (1: SN(I)12:2)
                MOTHER: Lizzie Ina Rogers Shirley (ID=3050)

      3269 !Robert Vincent Shirley (ID=3053)
                B: ??/??/1899^1 @ MO^1
      3270      M:  to Ruby C. Mobley Shirley (ID=3055)
                SEX: M
                (1: SN(I)12:2)
                1 Child
                MOTHER: Lizzie Ina Rogers Shirley (ID=3050)

            3271 !Geraldine Shirley Brown (ID=3056)
                      MOTHER: Ruby C. Mobley Shirley (ID=3055)

      3272 !Melvin F. Shirley (ID=3054)
                B: ??/??/1910^1 @ MO^1
                SEX: M
                (1: SN(I)12:2)
                MOTHER: Lizzie Ina Rogers Shirley (ID=3050)

3081 !Luke Shirley (ID=2914)
          B: c.1839^1 @ IN^1
          1 Marriage^1
3082      M: ^1 to Sarah A. States Shirley (ID=3100)   m. S.A. State at Carroll Co.,MO
          SEX: M                                          chn: Mattie, Eva, Nellie, Thomas  [jhy]
          (1: SN(I)20:6)
          MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
```

p.30

JAMES

3.Caleb (end)

4. Malinda

```
!    !   3083 !     B: c.1841^1 @ MO^1                      Dovey Ruth Shirley Chapman (#2915)
!    !   3084 !     1 Marriage^1                            Chn: Jennie Bell, Benjamin, Eugene  [jhy]
!    !        !     M: ^1 to Daniel Chapman (ID=3101)
!    !        !     SEX: F
!    !        !     (1: SN(I)20:6)
!    !        !     MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
!    !        !
!    !   3085 !James S. Shirley (ID=2916)
!    !        !     B: 04 Jul 1847^3 @ Carroll Co., MO^3
!    !        !     1 Marriage^2
!    !   3086 !     M: ^2 to Amanda J. Cochran Shirley (ID=3102)
!    !        !     SEX: M
!    !        !     (1: SN(I)13:4)     wrtr.of lttr. to FM 1875
!    !        !     (2: SN(I)20:6)     m. aft. 1875; had large family  ~~[jhy]~~
!    !        !     (3: SN(II)4:5)                   SN 1989 oct / nov
!    !        !     MOTHER: Phoebe Gibbons Shirley (ID=2780)
!    !        !
!    !        !Malinda Shirley Thomas (ID=~~2772~~) 3034
!    !        !     B: c.1791 @ SC^2
!    !        !     M: 28 Nov 1807^4,1 to Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779) @ Barren Co., KY^1   3035
!    !        !     SEX: F                                                  Presley
!    !        !     D: 08 Feb 1873^3 @ Boone Co., IN^3                      b. 1786 - NC. - 1850 cm.
!    !        !     (1: SN(I)4:2)                                         Elwood ltr -
!    !        !     (2: SN(I)4:6) → 1850 cm.                                24 Mar. 1986
!    !        !     (3: SN(II)11:2)                                              Presley's mom =
!    !        !     (4: SN(II)4:5)                                               Rachel ?
!    !        !     8 Children^3,4
!    !   #    !          !                   #
Repeat (#  2777!          !Alexander Thomas (ID=2856)   2777
!    2776!    !          !     M:  to Elizabeth ~~"Fanny"~~ Shirley Thomas (ID=2855)  # 2776
!    !        !          !     SEX: M
!    !        !          !     D:  @ trav. to New Orleans^2
!    !        !          !     (1: SN(I)7:5)
!    !        !          !     (2: disappeared en route)
!    !        !          !     4 Children^1
!    !        !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!    !        !          !
!    !   3087 !          !Caleb Thomas (ID=3190)
!    !        !          !     B: ??/??/1810^1
!    !   3088 !          !     M:  to Susannah Kelly Thomas (ID=3296)
!    !        !          !     SEX: M
!    !        !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!    !        !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!    !        !          !
!    !   3089 !          !Presley Thomas Jr. (ID=2857)
!    !   3090 !          !     M:  to Frances Huffman Thomas (ID=3297)
!    !        !          !     SEX: M
!    !        !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!    !        !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!    !        !          !
!    !   3091 !          !William Thomas (ID=3191)
!    !        !          !     2 Marriages
!    !   3092 !          !     M:  to Sookie Hayes Thomas (ID=3298)
!    !   3093 !          !     RM:  to Katherine ?? Bradley Thomas (ID=3299)
!    !        !          !     SEX: M
!    !        !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!    !        !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!    !        !          !
!    !   3094 !          !Snookie Thomas (ID=3192)
!    !        !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!    !        !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!    !        !          !
!    !   3095 !          !James Thomas (ID=3193)
!    !        !          !     SEX: M
```

1850
77
1773

Rachel - b. 1773

Page 31

II. JAMES

4. Malinda
5. Permilia
6. Jesse

III. RICHARD

```
!         !         !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!         !         !          !
!         !         ! 3096     !Pamela Thomas Trent (ID=3194)
!         !         ! 3097     !     M:  to Thomas E. Trent (ID=3300)
!         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!         !         !          !
!         !  *      ! 3098     !Frances Thomas Smith (ID=3161)
!         !         ! 3099     !     B: 15 Oct 1808^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
!         !         !          !     M:  to Aaron Smith (ID=3162)
!         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !          !     D: 20 Jan 1890^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)11:2)
!         !         !          !     FATHER: Presley N. Thomas (ID=2779)
!         !         !
!       # !         !Permelia Shirley Faulkner (ID=2771)
!         ! 3036    !     B: 14 Feb 1793^1 @ Barren Co., KY^2
!       # ! 3037    !     M: 29 Jun 1825^1 to David Faulkner (ID=2778) @ Barren Co., KY^2
!         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !     D: 25 Nov 1855^1
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:6)
!         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     MOTHER: Mary (unknown) Shirley (ID=481)
!         !         !
! ~~3100~~ ! 3038   !Jesse Shirley (ID=2774)
!         !         !     B: ??/??/1800^2 @ KY^2
!         ! 3039    !     M: 28 Jun 1828^1 to Jane Witt Shirley (ID=2781) @ Green Co., KY^1
!         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:6)
!         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !     4 Children^2
!         !         !          !
!         !         ! 3100     !Amanda Shirley (ID=3301)  3100
!         !         !          !     B: c.1827^1 @ TN^1
!         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !          !     MOTHER: Jane Witt Shirley (ID=2781)
!         !         !          !
!         !         ! 3101     !Virginia Shirley (ID=3302)  3101
!         !         !          !     B: c.1835^1 @ IL^1
!         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !          !     MOTHER: Jane Witt Shirley (ID=2781)
!         !         !          !
!         !         ! 3102     !Thomas J. Shirley (ID=2917)   3102
!         !         !          !     B: c.1837^1 @ IL^1
!         !         !          !     SEX: M
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !          !     MOTHER: Jane Witt Shirley (ID=2781)
!         !         !          !
!         !         ! 3103     !Caleb W. Shirley (ID=2918)    3103
!         !         !          !     B: c.1839^3 @ IL^3
!         !         !          !     SEX: M
!         !         !          !     D:  @ Carroll Co., MO^1
!         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)6:5)
!         !         !          !     (2: murdered by guerrillas, CW)
!         !         !          !     (3: SN(II)4:5)
!         !         !          !     MOTHER: Jane Witt Shirley (ID=2781)
!         !
!    III  !Richard Shirley (ID=2749)    3277
!         !     2 Marriages
!         !     M:  to possibly ~~Margaret/Peggy ??~~ (No ID)
!         !     RM:  to Dorcas ?? Shirley (ID=2752)   → 3278
!         !     SEX: M
!         !     D: ??/??/1796 @ Scott Co., KY
```

Holtzclaw chn. 3279 + 3280 SN · Jan/Feb. 1989

3284 1. Malinda - m. Jacky Bowles

3285 2. Elizabeth m. Samuel Cummins

3286 3. Enock m. Jolliffe Schoctah

3287 4. James m. Rhoda McRae

3288 5. Richard m. Polly Smith

3289 6. Milly m. Wm Neville

3290 7. Sally m. John Walters

3291 8. Henry m. Mary Griggs

L.W.T. from Henry Jr. Barren Co.
WB 2, p. 160, dtd. 6 Sep. 1823
Barren Co. Mge. Records.

Page 32

RICHARD

1. Sarah
2. Susannah

```
!         !
!    3279 !Sarah Shirley Holtsclaw (ID=2746)
!    3280 !     M:  to Henry Holtsclaw (ID=2758)
!         !     SEX: F
!         !     MOTHER: Dorcas ?? Shirley (ID=2752)
!         !
!    3281 !Susannah Shirley Smith (ID=2747)
!         !     B: 01 Oct 1769^3 @ VA^3
!         !     M:  to Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)
!    3282 !     SEX: F
!         !     D: 29 Apr 1848^3 @ Boone Co., IN^3
!         !     (1: SN(I)17:12)
!         !     (2: SN(II)11:2)
!         !     (3: SN(II)4:12)
!         !     11 Children^3
!         !  ~~MOTHER: Dorcas ?? Shirley (ID=2752)~~
!         !         !
!         !    3292 !James Smith (ID=2840)
!         !    3305 !     M:  to Jane Higdon Smith (ID=3358)
!         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)17:12)
!         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:12)
!         !         !     1 Child^1
!         !         !     FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)
!         !         !         !
Thos.line {2806}    !         !Elizabeth Smith Shirley (ID=2842)
(p.4 - Thos.Jr.) {2805}       !     M: 04 Jun 1837 to Martin Shirley (ID=2841) @ Hendricks Co., IN
!         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !     1 Child
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Dicy Shirley Wyant (ID=3001)
!         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Mar 1839^2
!         !         !         !         !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !         !         !     M: 17 Dec 1855 to William Ray Wyant (ID=3002) @ Hendricks Co., IN
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !     D: ?? May 1915^2
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)7:6)
!         !         !         !         !     (2: SN(II)4:11)
!         !         !         !         !     7 Children^2
!         !         !         !         !     FATHER: Martin Shirley (ID=2841)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !James Martin Wyant (ID=3305)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: 13 Mar 1861^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Missouri I. McCormick Wyant (ID=3306)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:11)
!         !         !         !         !         !     FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !    3307 !         !William Thomas Wyant (ID=3307)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: 02 May 1862^1 @ Boone Co., IN^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Mary Olie Harrelson Wyant (ID=3308)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:11)
!         !         !         !         !         !     FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Frank Marion Wyant (ID=3309)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: 15 Aug 1865^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Eliza Jane Hamilton Wyant (ID=3310)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:11)
!         !         !         !         !         !     FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Mary Ann Wyant Hamilton (ID=3311)
!         !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Oct 1872^1
```

James D. Smith (#2747)
b. 29 Jul 1790, SC
d. 2 Oct 1876, Boone Co.IN
m. (1) Nancy ______ - 8 children
(b.28 Jul 1798,KY; d.8 Jan 1863,Boone Co.IN)
(2) Jane Higdon - had dau. Elizabeth

m. Harvey Hamilton

(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

3312 !Nellie J. Wyant Campbell (ID=3313)
B: ??/??/1874^1
M: to Joseph E. Campbell (ID=3314)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

!Albert Wyant (ID=3315)
B: ?? Apr 1881^1 @ Sullivan Co., MO^1
M: to Lola May Yardley Wyant (ID=3316)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

!John Henry Wyant (ID=3317)
B: ??/??/1886^1 @ MO^1
3 Marriages
M: to Zelpha E. Wells Wyant (ID=3318)
RM: to Anna P. Burkhart Wyant (ID=3319)
RM: to Clara Hull Wyant (ID=3320)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:11)
FATHER: William Ray Wyant (ID=3002)

3293 !Menoah Smith (ID=3349)
M: to July Ann ?? Smith (ID=3359)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

3294 !Nancy Smith Amos (ID=3350)
M: to Erasmus Amos (ID=3360)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

3295 !Benjamin Smith (ID=3351)
M: to Lily Cox Smith (ID=3361)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

3099
3098 !Aaron Smith (ID=3162)
M: to Frances Thomas Smith (ID=3161)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

3296
3297 !Sarah Smith Smith (ID=3352)
M: to Jesse Smith (ID=3362)
SEX: F
(1: SN(II)4:12)
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

3298
3299 Caleb Smith (ID=3353)
M: to Sina Anderson Smith (ID=3363)
SEX: M
(1: SN(II)4:12)
1 Child
FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)

Menoah Smith (~~#3349~~)
b.22 Nov 1792, SC
d. Jan 1856, Boone Co.IN
m. (1) ______
(2) Juliann Shirley 14 Oct 1834, Hendricks Co.IN

Nancy Jane Smith (~~#3350~~)
b. 20 Jan 1796, KY, poss. Barren Co.
m. Erasmus Amos ca.1813

Benjamin Taylor Smith (~~#3351~~)
b. 22 Jan 1798, Barren Co.(?),KY
d. 1852 Hendricks Co.IN
m. (1) Frances Goodwin 1823, Barren Co.,KY
(2) Lily Cox

*Aaron Smith (~~#3162~~) 3099
b. 22 Jul 1800, KY
d. 14 Sep 1877, Boone Co.IN
m. Frances Thomas (#3161) 1823, Barren Co., KY 3098
(dau. of Malinda and Presley Thomas) p 31

Sarah (Sally) Smith (~~#3352~~)
b. 10 Apr. 1802, KY
d. Boone Co.IN
m. (1) Jesse Smith (#3362) Barren Co.KY
(he d. 1841)
(2) Elisha Bovee 27 Jan 1850, Boone Co.IN

Caleb Smith (~~#3353~~)
b. 16 Apr 1804, KY
d. 27 Aug 1888, Harrison Co.,MO
m. S. Anderson 27 Feb 1823, Barren Co.,KY

#3099 #3098

★ Descendants of Aaron (~~#3162~~) and Frances (Thomas) (#3161) Smith

3306 1. Daniel Smith
b.17 Nov 1824, KY
d.28 Mar 1865, Boone Co.IN
3314 m. Leanna Smith, 29 Jan 1847, Boone Co.IN
Had 10 chldn.

3307 2. Caleb Smith
b. 10 Aug 1827, KY
d. 8 Dec 1903, Boone Co.,IN
m. (1) Nancy Susan ____ 22 Apr 1847 Boone Co.IN
(1 child)
(2) Margaret Darnall 19 Feb 1855, Hendricks Co.IN
(Had chn.)

3308 3. Ely Smith
b. 4 Mar 1830, KY
d. 21 May 1895, Boone Co.IN
m. Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper 4 Oct 1850
(Had 9 children)

209 [illegible] 4. Malinda Susan Smith
b. 5 Dec 1832
208 d. 17 Feb 1903, Hendricks Co.IN
m. John Thomas Money 6 Jun 1850, Boone Co.IN
chn: had 8 - see Money section

3309 5. Louisa Smith
b. 10 Jun 1835; d.bef.1840

3310 6. Permilia Frances Smith Turpin
b. 28 May 1840
d. 17 Feb 1908, Boone Co.IN
m. Harvey Turpin 5 Sep 1867
(Had 6 chn.)

3311 7. Presley Thomas Smith
b. 9 June 1843
d. 12 Jan 1916, Boone Co.IN
m. Mary Ann McCoy 17 Oct 1864
(Had 6 chn.)

3312 8. William J. (Willie) Smith
b. 28 May 1846; d. 1854

3313 9. Laura Belle Smith
b. 14 Jan 1849; d.bef.1850 cns.

III. RICHARD

2. Susannah
(end)

3. Amey

IV. WILLIAM

Robt

```
                                3300 Wm Robt Smith
!     !     !     !     !   M:  to Sarelda Crabb Smith (ID=3371)
!     !     !     !     !   SEX: M
!     !     !     !     !   (1: SN(II)4:12)
!     !     !     !     !   MOTHER: Sina Anderson Smith (ID=3363)
!     !     !     !
!     !    3301   !Joshua L. Smith (ID=3354)
!     !     !     !     M:  to Dolly Helton Smith (ID=3364)
!     !     !     !     SEX: M          b. 15 Mar 1806, KY
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(II)4:12)  m. Dolly Helton, 27 Dec 1828, Barren Co.KY
!     !     !     !     FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)
!     !   <2785>  !
!     !   ~~3302~~ !Susanne Smith Smith (ID=3355)
!     !     !     !     M:  to Joel Smith (ID=3365) 2784
!     !     !     !     SEX: F                      b. 14 Feb 1808, KY
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(II)4:12)             d. 1880, Hendricks Co.IN
!     !     !     !     FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)  m. Joel Smith (#3365) 24 3 1828, Hendricks Co.IN
!     !     !     !
!     !    3303   !Milly Smith Helton (ID=3356)         b. 15 Mar 1810, KY
!     !     !     !     M:  to Joseph Helton (ID=3366)  d. 1871, Vermillion Co.,IL
!     !     !     !     SEX: F                          m. Joseph Helton 6 Feb 1826, Barren Co.,KY
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(II)4:12)                   (bro. of Dolly who m. Joshua Smith #3354)
!     !     !     !     FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)
!     !     !     !
!     !    3304   !Eli Smith (ID=3357)
!     !     !     !     M:  to Eliza Anderson Smith (ID=3367)
!     !     !     !     SEX: M                          b. 16 Feb 1812, KY
!     !     !     !     (1: SN(II)4:12)                 d. 22 Jan 1881, Harrison Co.MO
!     !     !     !     FATHER: Benjamin Smith (ID=2764)  m. Eliza Ann (Lisann) Anderson
!     !     !
!     !3283 !Amey Shirley (ID=2748)
!     !     !     (1: not married in 1796)
!     !     !     (2: SN(II)4:12)
!     !     !     MOTHER: Dorcas ?? Shirley (ID=2752)
!     !
!  IV !William Shirley (ID=2750)
!     !     B:  @ PA?^2
!     !     1 Marriage^2
!     !     M: 1774/75 to Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!     !     SEX: M
!     !     D: c.1805 @ Scott Co., KY
!     !     (1: will & estate settlement)
!     !     (2: SN(I)4:8)
!     !     (3: Rev. War soldier^2)
!     !     7 Children^1
!     !       !
!     !       !Robert Shirley (ID=2767)
!     !       !     B: 1775^3
!     !       !     1 Marriage^1
!     !       !     M: ^1 to Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!     !       !     SEX: M
!     !       !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!     !       !     (2: War of 1812^1)
!     !       !     (3: SN(I)15:14)
!     !       !     (4: lvd. Jefferson Co., KY)
!     !       !     6 Children^1
!     !       !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!     !       !       !
!     !       !       !William C. Shirley (ID=2948)
!     !       !       !     B: 1813^1 @ KY^1
!     !       !       !     M:  to Rebecca Bishop Shirley (ID=3089)
!     !       !       !     SEX: M
!     !       !       !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!     !       !       !     (2: lvd. Jeff. Co., KY 1850)
!     !       !       !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
```

```
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !George Shirley (ID=2950)
!         !         !         !     B: 1819^1 @ KY^1
!         !         !         !     M:  to Sarah ?? (No ID)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !         !     (2: lvd. Jeff. Co., KY 1850)
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !America Shirley (ID=2951)
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Harriette Shirley Bass (ID=2952)
!         !         !         !     M:  to John Bass (ID=3090)
!         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !Lewis Shirley (ID=2953)
!         !         !         !     B: 1816^2
!         !         !         !     2 Marriages^1
!         !         !         !     M: ^1 to Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !     RM:  to Cora ?? (No ID)
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !     (2: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !         !     7 Children^1
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Cardwell Shirley (ID=2947)
!         !         !         !          !
!         !         !         !          !Elizabeth Shirley (ID=2955)
!         !         !         !          !     B: ?? Dec 1844^1 @ Bullitt Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !          !
!         !         !         !          !James William Shirley (ID=2956)
!         !         !         !          !     B: ?? Nov 1850^1 @ Bullitt Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !          !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !         !          !     M: ^1 to Elizabeth Vandergrift Shirley (ID=2962)
!         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !          !     D: 25 Dec 1936^1 @ Rhea Co., TN^1
!         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !          !     (2: @ Dearborne Co., IN '80)
!         !         !         !          !     0 Children^1
!         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !          !
!         !         !         !          !George Thomas Shirley (ID=2957)
!         !         !         !          !     B: 04 Jul 1856^1 @ Bullitt Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !          !
!         !         !         !          !Luella Shirley (ID=2958)
!         !         !         !          !     B: 16 Mar 1861^1 @ Jefferson, IN^1
!         !         !         !          !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !          !
!         !         !         !          !Edward Howard Shirley (ID=2959)
!         !         !         !          !     B: 24 Oct 1863^1 @ Jefferson, IN^1
!         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !          !
```

```
!         !         !         !         !Lewis Kyle Shirley (ID=2960)
!         !         !         !         !     B: 20 Mar 1866^1 @ Jefferson, IN^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Charles Augustes Shirley (ID=2961)
!         !         !         !         !     B: 27 Nov 1869^1
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)4:8)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Mary E. Miller Shirley (ID=2954)
!         !         !
!         !         !Rebecca Shirley (ID=2769)
!         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!         !         !
!         !         !William Shirley (ID=2782)
!         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !     D: ??/??/1788^1 @ PA^1
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !     2 Children^1
!         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !William Shirley (ID=3078)
!         !         !         !     B: 1785^1
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !James Shirley (ID=3079)
!         !         !         !     B: 1786^1
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !
!         !         !Richard Shirley (ID=2783)
!         !         !     B: 1755^1
!         !         !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !     M: ^1 to Rachel Moore Shirley Gatrell (ID=3080)
!         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !     D: ??/??/1788^1 @ Woodcock Valley, PA^1
!         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !     2 Children^1
!         !         !     MOTHER: Margaret Johnson Shirley (ID=2946)
!         !         !         !
!         !         !         !William Shirley (ID=3081)
!         !         !         !     B: 1780^1
!         !         !         !     M: ??/??/1801^1 to Jamima Taylor Shirley (ID=3083) @ Nicholas Co., KY^1
!         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !     (1: SN(I)15:14)
!         !         !         !     4 Children^1
!         !         !         !     MOTHER: Rachel Moore Shirley Gatrell (ID=3080)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !John L. Shirley (ID=3084)
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jamima Taylor Shirley (ID=3083)
!         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !Richard Shirley (ID=3085)
!         !         !         !         !     1 Marriage^1
!         !         !         !         !     M: ^1 to Jerusha Van Buskirk Shirley (ID=3136)
!         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
!         !         !         !         !     D: @ Buchanan Co., MO^1
!         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)3:5-6)
!         !         !         !         !     1 Child
!         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jamima Taylor Shirley (ID=3083)
!         !         !         !         !         !
!         !         !         !         !         !Mary Ann Shirley Brasel (ID=3135)
!         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
!         !         !         !         !         !     D: @ Holt Co., MO^1
!         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)3:5-6)
```

WILLIAM
Robert (end)
Rebecca
William
Richard

```
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !         !Daniel Shirley (ID=3343)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     B: c.1877^1 @ MO^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
     !         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
     !         !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !         !Margaret Shirley (ID=3344)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     B: c.1878^1 @ MO^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
     !         !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !         !Lemuel L. Shirley (ID=3345)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Oct 1881^1 @ Harrison Co., MO^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Sally Lane Shirley (ID=3348) @ Washington Co., AR^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
     !         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
     !         !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !         !Gertrude Shirley (ID=3346)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Nov 1885^1 @ KS^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
     !         !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !         !George Shirley (ID=3347)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Dec 1891^1 @ MO^1
     !         !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
     !         !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Blevins Shirley (ID=3342)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !Mariah Shirley (ID=3332)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 02 Oct 1853^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !Reuben M. Shirley (ID=3333)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 29 Sep 1855^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
     !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !Sarah R. Shirley (ID=3334)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 25 Aug 1857^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !Elizabeth Shirley (ID=3335)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 29 Mar 1859^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !Mary A. Shirley (ID=3336)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 25 Dec 1860^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
     !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
     !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
     !         !         !         !         !
     !         !         !         !         !George W. Shirley (ID=3337)
     !         !         !         !         !     B: 12 Dec 1862^1
     !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
```

```
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Rutha J. Shirley (ID=3338)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 29 Aug 1864^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !William J. Shirley (ID=3339)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 31 Dec 1866^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !infant son Shirley (ID=3340)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 17 Jul 1868^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     D: 17 Jul 1868^1
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: America Dale Shirley (ID=2806)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Sarah Shirley Ames (?) (ID=2807)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Mariah Shirley Reeves (ID=2808)
!          !          !          !     B: 14 Oct 1821^1 @ Barren Co., KY^1
!          !          !          !     M:  to George A. Reeves (ID=2809)
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     D: 31 Jul 1890^1
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Jemima Shirley (ID=2810)
!          !          !          !     Single^1
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     D: before 1834
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Martha Shirley (ID=2811)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !America Shirley (ID=2812)
!          !          !          !     Single^1
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     D: before 1834
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Amy Elizabeth Shirley Dale (ID=2813)
!          !          !          !     B: 17 Oct 1829^1
!          !          !          !     M: 07 Mar 1861^1 to James J. Dale (ID=2814)
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     D: 30 May 1897^1
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Reuben Shirley (ID=2816)
!          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !     D: before 1834^1
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)4:12)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Lemuel/Samuel Shirley (ID=2817)
!          !          !          !     SEX: M
```

VII. DANIEL

VIII. MOSES

John
Mary
Isaac

```
!   !      !      !    D: Before 1834^1
!   !      !      !    (1: SN(II)4:12)
!   !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2799)
!   !      !
!   VII    !Daniel Shirley (ID=2795)
!   !      !     B: ?? Mar 1783^2
!   !      !     M: 23 Mar 1805^1 to Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!   !      !     SEX: M
!   !      !     D: 06 Oct 1823^2 @ Barren Co., KY^2
!   !      !     (1: SN(I)4:2)
!   !      !     (2: SN(I)6:8-9)
!   !      !     5 Children^2
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Moses Shirley (ID=2818)
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !James H. Shirley (ID=2819)
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Lucinda Shirley (ID=2820)
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Carter T. Shirley (ID=2821)
!   !      !          !     M: 04 Feb 1836^1 to Betsy Ann Cook Shirley (ID=2967) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!   !      !          !     SEX: M
!   !      !          !     (1: SN(I)6:10)
!   !      !          !     (2: SN(I)11:11)
!   !      !          !     1 Child^2
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801)
!   !      !          !          !
!   !      !          !          !George A. Shirley (Dr.) (ID=3042)
!   !      !          !          !     B: 25 Jan 1845^1 @ Franklin Co., MO^1
!   !      !          !          !     1 Marriage^1
!   !      !          !          !     M: ^1 to Mattie Barnett Shirley (ID=3043)
!   !      !          !          !     SEX: M
!   !      !          !          !     (1: SN(I)11:11)
!   !      !          !          !     MOTHER: Betsy Ann Cook Shirley (ID=2967)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Martha Ann Shirley (ID=2822)
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Elizabeth Howell Shirley (ID=2801)
!   !      !
!   VIII   !Moses Shirley (ID=2796)
!   !      !     B: c.1780^2 @ NC^2
!   !      !     M: 03 Dec 1798^1 to Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802) @ Warren Co., KY
!   !      !     SEX: M
!   !      !     D: 27 Nov 1861^2 @ Hamilton Co., IL^2
!   !      !     (1: SN(I)10:12)
!   !      !     (2: SN(I)11:8)
!   !      !     (3: Was Tilman child #10?)
!   !      !     (4: See SN(II)8:1)
!   !      !     9 Children^3,4
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !John Shirley (ID=2823)
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Mary Shirley Simms (ID=2824)
!   !      !          !     SEX: F
!   !      !          !     MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!   !      !          !
!   !      !          !Isaac Shirley (ID=2825)
!   !      !          !     B: c.1808 @ TN^2
!   !      !          !     M:  to Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!   !      !          !     SEX: M
!   !      !          !     D: ??/??/1858^2 @ Douglas Co., KS^2
!   !      !          !     (1: See also SN(I)11:8)
!   !      !          !     (2: SN(I)14:10)
```

```
!    !    !    !  (3: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !  9 Children^2,3
!    !    !    !  MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !Wilburn Shirley (ID=3041)
!    !    !    !    !  B: c.1828 @ Shelby Co., IL^2
!    !    !    !    !  1 Marriage^2
!    !    !    !    !  M: ^2 to Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !  D: ??/??/1880^2
!    !    !    !    !  (1: See also SN(I)11:8)
!    !    !    !    !  (2: SN(I)14:10-11)
!    !    !    !    !  (3: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !  10 Children^3
!    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Margaret Shirley Shirley (ID=3067)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1848^2 @ MO^2
!    !    !    !    !    !  M:  to Moses Shirley (ID=3068)
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(I)14:10)
!    !    !    !    !    !  (2: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !John Lafe Shirley (ID=3066)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: 09 Nov 1850^1 @ Linn Co., MO^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M: 04 Mar 1876^1 to Plutina Hodges Shirley (ID=3069) @ Topeka, KS

!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(I)14:10-11)
!    !    !    !    !    !  (2: See also SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !  4 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Nora Shirley (ID=3070)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Plutina Hodges Shirley (ID=3069)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Lue Belle Shirley (ID=3071)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Plutina Hodges Shirley (ID=3069)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Garfield L. Shirley (ID=3072)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Plutina Hodges Shirley (ID=3069)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Rolla Shirley (ID=3073)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Plutina Hodges Shirley (ID=3069)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Marion Moses "Doc" Shirley (ID=3074)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: 22 Oct 1852^1 @ Linn Co., MO^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M: 05 Jan 1882^1 to Elizabeth Givens Shirley (ID=3075) @ Grantvi-
!    !    !    !    !    !    lle, KS^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !  (1: SN(I)14:11-12)
!    !    !    !    !    !  (2: See also SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !  2 Children^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Leah Shirley (ID=3076)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Elizabeth Givens Shirley (ID=3075)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !    !Blanche Shirley (ID=3077)
!    !    !    !    !    !    !  MOTHER: Elizabeth Givens Shirley (ID=3075)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !George Thomas Shirley (ID=3124)
!    !    !    !    !    !  B: ??/??/1855^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    !  M: ^1 to Florence McHenry Shirley (ID=3133)
```

```
!    !    !    !    !    !    D: @ Grantville, KS^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Ennus P. Shirley (ID=3125)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1857^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Annie Shirley Givens (ID=3126)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1860^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    M: ^1 to J.O. Givens (ID=3131)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Isaac Newton "Cap" Shirley (ID=3127)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1862^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    M: ^1 to Ollie Billings Shirley (ID=3134)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    D:  @ Topeka, KS^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Sarah M. Shirley Willits (ID=3128)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1868^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    1 Marriage^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    M: ^1 to Will Willits (ID=3132)
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !William Shirley (ID=3129)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1869^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    Single^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    !    D: c.1948^1 @ Kansas City^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !    !Belle Shirley (ID=3130)
!    !    !    !    !    !    B: ??/??/1872^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    Single^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    !    D: @ Topeka, KS^1
!    !    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Louisa Prather Shirley (ID=3065)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !William Shirley (ID=3116)
!    !    !    !    !    B: c.1829^1 @ IL^1
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: M
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !Martha A. Shirley (ID=3117)
!    !    !    !    !    B: c.1833^1 @ IL^1
!    !    !    !    !    SEX: F
!    !    !    !    !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!    !    !    !    !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!    !    !    !    !
!    !    !    !    !Hanah Shirley (ID=3118)
!    !    !    !    !    B: c.1836^1 @ IL^1
```

MOSES

Isaac (end)
Nancy
Elizabeth
Moses

```
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !John M. Shirley (ID=3119)
!      !      !      !      !    B: c.1838^1 @ IL^1
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: M
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !Nancy J. Shirley (ID=3120)
!      !      !      !      !    B: c.1841^1 @ IL^1
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: F
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !George W. Shirley (ID=3121)
!      !      !      !      !    B: c.1845^1
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: M
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !Mary E. Shirley (ID=3122)
!      !      !      !      !    B: c.1849^1 @ MO^1
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: F
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !William Powers (ID=3123)
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: M
!      !      !      !      !    (1: See SN(II)3:3)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Elizabeth Cox Shirley (ID=3115)
!      !      !      !
!      !      !      !Nancy Shirley Hall (ID=2826)
!      !      !      !    M: 01 Sep 1824^2 to John Hall (ID=3040)
!      !      !      !    SEX: F
!      !      !      !    (1: SN(I)11:8)
!      !      !      !    (2: SN(II)8:1)
!      !      !      !    MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!      !      !      !
!      !      !      !Elizabeth Shirley Moore (ID=2827)
!      !      !      !    M: 12 Jun 1828^2 to Alfred Moore (ID=3039)
!      !      !      !    SEX: F
!      !      !      !    (1: SN(I)11:8)
!      !      !      !    (2: SN(II)8:1)
!      !      !      !    MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!      !      !      !
!      !      !      !Moses Shirley (ID=2828)
!      !      !      !    B: 02 Jun 1812^1 @ Hart Co., KY^1
!      !      !      !    1 Marriage^1
!      !      !      !    M: ^1 to Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!      !      !      !    SEX: M
!      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)8:1-2)
!      !      !      !    13 Children^1
!      !      !      !    MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !Tamsey Jane Shirley (ID=3163)
!      !      !      !      !    B: 10 Dec 1830^1
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: F
!      !      !      !      !    (1: SN(II)8:1)
!      !      !      !      !    MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!      !      !      !      !
!      !      !      !      !Daniel Campbell Shirley (ID=3164)
!      !      !      !      !    B: 27 Sep 1835^1
!      !      !      !      !    M: 16 Apr 1856^1 to Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
!      !      !      !      !    SEX: M
```

```
   !         !         !         !         !     D: 17 Nov 1918^1 @ Hot Springs, SD^1
   !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !     7 Children^1
   !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Alice Shirley Gilchrist (ID=3182)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: 20 Dec 1859^1 @ MO^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     M:  to Joseph Gilchrist (ID=3183)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: F
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Millord Shirley (ID=3184)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: c.1863^1 @ MO^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Tillman Shirley (ID=3185)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: c.1864^1 @ MO^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Emma Shirley (ID=3186)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: c.1867^1 @ MO^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: F
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Celestia D. Shirley (ID=3187)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: 09 Nov 1870^1 @ MO^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: F
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Sammy Shirley (ID=3188)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: c.1876^1 @ IA^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     SEX: M
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !          !
   !         !         !         !         !          !Bertie Shirley (ID=3189)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     B: c.1878^1 @ IA^1
   !         !         !         !         !          !     (1: SN(II)8:1)
   !         !         !         !         !          !     MOTHER: Sarah Anderson Shirley (ID=3179)
   !         !         !         !         !
   !         !         !         !         !Artimissa Shirley Sheets (ID=3165)
   !         !         !         !         !     B: 17 Aug 1837^1
   !         !         !         !         !     M:  to Andrew Sheets (ID=3180)
   !         !         !         !         !     SEX: F
   !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
   !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
   !         !         !         !         !
   !         !         !         !         !Lee Francis Shirley (ID=3166)
   !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Sep 1841^1 @ IA^1
   !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
   !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
   !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
   !         !         !         !         !
   !         !         !         !         !Fleming Shirley (ID=3167)
   !         !         !         !         !     B: ?? Nov 1843^1
   !         !         !         !         !     SEX: M
   !         !         !         !         !     D: d.y.^1
   !         !         !         !         !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
   !         !         !         !         !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
```

```
!          !          !          !          !William Riley Shirley (ID=3168)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 13 May 1845^1 @ IL^1
!          !          !          !          !     M: 11 Feb 1866^1 to Elmira Yocum Shirley (ID=3181)
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !John W. Shirley (ID=3169)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 24 Apr 1848^1 @ IA^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Moses Shirley (ID=3068)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 22 Mar 1850^1 @ IA^1
!          !          !          !          !     M:  to Margaret Shirley Shirley (ID=3067)
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !James I. Shirley (ID=3170)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 16 Jul 1852^1 @ IL^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Andrew James Shirley (ID=3171)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 14 Sep 1854^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Perry E. Shirley (ID=3172)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 09 Nov 1855^1 @ IL^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: M
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Nancy Ellis Shirley (ID=3173)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 7 Aug. 1857/8^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !          !
!          !          !          !          !Sarah A. Shirley (ID=3174)
!          !          !          !          !     B: 12 Aug 1860^1 @ Harrison Co., MO^1
!          !          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !          !     (1: SN(II)8:2)
!          !          !          !          !     MOTHER: Jerusia Hancock Shirley (ID=3175)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Millie Shirley Irwin (ID=2829)
!          !          !          !     1 Marriage^1
!          !          !          !     M: 24 Dec 1833^2 to Henry Irwin (ID=3037)
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(I)11:8)
!          !          !          !     (2: SN(II)8:1)
!          !          !          !     MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Eliza Shirley Lane (ID=2830)
!          !          !          !     1 Marriage^1
!          !          !          !     M: ^1 to John W. Lane (ID=3038)
!          !          !          !     SEX: F
!          !          !          !     (1: SN(I)11:8)
!          !          !          !
!          !          !          !Sarah Shirley Cox (ID=2831)
```

```
!       !       !       !      1 Marriage^1
!       !       !       !      M: 22 Dec 1833^1 to Milton Cox (ID=3176)
!       !       !       !      SEX: F
!       !       !       !      (1: SN(II)8:1)
!       !       !       !      MOTHER: Nancy Dale Shirley (ID=2802)
!       !       !
!       !  IX   !Nimrod Shirley (ID=2797)
!       !       !      B: c.1785 @ SC
!       !       !      M: 07 Sep 1807^1 to Elizabeth Dale Shirley (ID=2803) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!       !       !      SEX: M
!       !       !      (1: SN(I)6:10)
!       !       !
!       !  X    !Thomas Shirley (ID=2798)
!       !       !      M: 10 Feb 1811^1 to Polly Carson Shirley (ID=2804) @ Barren Co., KY^1
!       !       !      SEX: M
!       !       !      (1: SN(I)4:2)
```

page 59

IX. NIMROD

X. THOMAS

DEED NAMING HEIRS OF JAMES SHIRLEY (#480)

from James Howard Young 3-23-1979

J.H. Young, searching the Barren Co. Ky Courthouse, found a group of papers labeled ‘‘unrecorded deeds.’’ In these papers was a deed dated 1832, in which the heirs of James Shirley were selling James’ original 200 acres of land to Presley N. and Malinda (Shirley) Thomas. It named the following as the heirs:

Jessie Shirley of Ill.
Ezekiel Shirley of Ind.
5 children of Robert Shirley dec.
Caleb Shirley of Ind.
William and Jane Dale
Malinda Thomas
Permelia Faulkner

Can we accept his word about this document and what it says? Or do we need a copy? Perhaps Elwood has one--I’ll write him about it. I think this should be added to the list of references after James #480.

And on the subject of James’ references, what does the second reference mean? ‘‘a James md. ‘Mary McMekin’ ’’ Where did that come from? I don’t understand Mary McMekin in quotes.

In this same letter, J.H. Young says he believes Robert was older than Ezekiel for some reason.

RICHARD SHIRLEY (#2749) AND DORCAS ______

from Guy Perry III - 8-29-1981

1790 - Census shows Richard and 1 male over 10 yrs; 5 males under 10 yrs. old; 3 females which would be a wife and two of his three daughters. (Sarah was probably already married to Henry Holsclaw as the same census lists him with 2 males under 10 yrs. and 2 females--wife and daughter)

1792 - Dorcus Cullins was baptised into the Turkey Creek Baptist Church, Abbeyville, S.C.

1794 - ‘‘Sister Shirley’’ died

Undated - ‘‘Dorcas Shirley’’ signed the church oath.

1795 - Turkey Creek Church released Shirley group to go to Kentucky.

1796 - Richard Shirley died Scott Co, Ky. leaving widow Dorcas, three daughters and un-named heir(s)

IF - Richard’s first wife died and he married Dorcas soon after, she could have had one of his children sometime 1794 - 1796. Richard Jr.?

Information from James Howard Young letter 1-1-79 to WLS

MARTHA E. SHIRLEY (#2920, p.7)
b. ca. 1826 according to James Howard Young
or 1828 according to SN.(II)4:10)
and 1850 Census; but not born 1834.

ALBERT E. (#2922 p.7)
died as a young man

ROBERT LEWIS SHIRLEY (#2921 p.7)
b. 1834
m. (1) Melissa Glass - (‘‘Glass’’ - J.H.Young)
- had Melissa, who was raised by Mary Jane #2924
after Melissa, the mother, died.
(2) Elizabeth Erwin - had 4 children

LUCINDA SHIRLEY (#2923, p.7)
b. 1838 or ’39
m. James M. Shive (not ‘‘Shives’’ according to J.H.Young
Had 4 children

MARY JANE SHIRLEY (#2924, p.8)
m. James M. Shive after Lucinda’s (#2923) death.

RICHARD SHIRLEY (#2925, p.8)
m. Eliza Pulliam ‘‘late in life’’ (J.H. Young)
had 3 children

JAMES SHIRLEY (#2835, p.1)
b. 1804 (no‘‘ca’’ about it - J.H. Young)

HENRY SHIRLEY (#2850, p.2)
b. 1799
m. Sophia Read; had 2 daughters

GABRIEL SHIRLEY (#2851, p.2)
never married; died as a young man

GEORGE SHIRLEY (#2852 p.2)
b. 1809; never married

THOMAS SHIRLEY (#2853, P.2)
b. 1796
m.Jennie Bowles
d. winter 1876 - according to old letter in our possesion, written by a nephew Richard #2925 Shirley, dated 1-7-1877, to James Shirley (#2832),says ‘‘Uncle Thomas has been dead about 12 months.’’ J.H. Young identified the writer in a letter to us, written Aug., 1979.

Children: 1. Zacharia Shirley
2. Thomas Jefferson (Jeff) Shirley, who died in the fall of 1876, according to same letter.

SALLY SHIRLEY (#2854, p.3)
b. 1811 - had 5 children

ELIZABETH SHIRLEY (#2855, p.3)
b. 1815 - had 4 children
Was not the great beauty of the family, according to James Howard Young.

FRANCES SHIRLEY - NOT LISTED
b. 1815 - never married, was the REAL ‘‘great beauty!’’

SARAH SHIRLEY DALE (#2759, p. 11)
had 5 children according to J.H. Young

JAMES SHIRLEY (#480, p.12)
Add to sources of information, NSDAR Nat’l No. 636948, application to DAR for membership by Elizabeth Bistline, proving Mary McMekin is the wife of James Shirley.

Betty Shirley has been sitting on the fence about this. Some Ass’n members are upset, because it raises questions about Ezekiel’s mother, and possibly Robert’s. Mary is no doubt his second wife. But DAR is too sticky about proof to be ignored. They check and double check. It’s about as close to the truth as we can get.

Second Generation Disconnected Shirleys

J.H. Young thought in 1979 these people might be children of James (#480). If they fit on our list, I haven't found where yet.

1. Delilah Shirley m. Andrew Boyd 1808 and left Kentucky
2. Lucinda Shirley - never married
3. David Shirley m. Betsy Howell; had 5 chn.; d. 1823
4. Thomas m. Polly Carson

OLD LETTERS TO JAMES (2832) AND FRANCIS (2977) - 1862-1884 from Kentucky and Missouri kin, found in old family Bible; and interpreted by J.H.Young letter 8-2-1979

1. From Betty to James - undated
2. From Letitia (2836) and Richard (2925) dated 1-24-1877
3. From Letitia to James dated 3-22-1884; appears to be in John Morton's handwriting.
4. From John Morton, dated 6-18-1873

LETITIA (Lettice, Lettie) SHIRLEY (#2836)
b. ca. 1810
d. after 3-22-1884
m. REUBEN SHIRLEY #2837 -- d. before 6-18-1873 (when John Morton wrote Aunt Lettis and Betty ‘‘is living to geather jiste by thar selves.’’)
chn: 1. Elizabeth (Betty) Shirley Nichols
  m. (1) Will ________, school teacher
    (2) Jack Nichols
 2. Nancy Green Shirley Payne (namesake of #2761)
  m. Absolom Payne 0 0 0
 3. James Robert
  d. ca.1877 (Richard wrote that Jim Shirley was not well and ‘‘the doctor gave him up for to die.’’ Letitia said it was ‘‘dispepsy.’’

Appears none of these had children.

LETTER FROM SARAH ANN AND EVALINE SHIRLEY (3020 AND 3021) to Francis Shirley

EVALINE SHIRLEY (#3021) b. 4-10-1849. ‘‘Today is my birthday. I am thirteen years old.’’

SARAH ANN SHIRLEY (#3020) was still in school but sounded more grown up --- b. ca. 1846

A WILD STORY FROM J.H. YOUNG

RICHARD SHIRLEY (#2925)
d. 1928 in Charlestown, Ind. --Clark Co.
chn: 1. Hadie (M) --lvd. Charlestown
 2. Abie (M) --lvd. Charlestown
 3. Polly, who was murdered along with two of her children (sons) by her husband. He then set the house on fire and shot himself--burned them all up. J.H. Young remembers this man--looked like the typical Kentucky Colonel.

JAMES MORTON --we have two or three letters written by this man. J.H.Young says he married one of Patsy (Piper) and Thomas' (#2838) daughters. He is not on our list. He could be the first husband of NANCY (#3293, p. 11) SHIRLEY BROOKS

Would have to be Nancy, since he mentions the other daughter ‘‘Betty Lob’’ (Lobb, #3292)--her ‘‘youngest boy came down with the spinal manigedew’’ Buried the Lobb boy 21 days later on 5-8-1873.

JAMES SHIRLEY (#2835, p. 1)
d. 2-14-1875 Richard (#2753, p.1) says in letter dated 1-14-1877 ''Farther died Jan. 24, 1875 with a cancer on his eye.''

Letters from Carrol Co., Mo. to James and Francis from Caleb Shirley (#2773) and family. (with comments by J.H. Young)

MARY JANE SHIRLEY MILLER #2908, p. 27
lived in Portland, Oregon after marriage. Prob. died there.
Children: Jasper, Caleb, Mary, and Charles

JOHN G. SHIRLEY (#2910, p. 27) d. 1849, Waverly, Mo.

MALINDA SHIRLEY GOODSON (#2909, p. 26)
probably twin of Mary Jane (#2908)
m. J. Goodson Jan. 1840, Carrol Co., Mo.
chldn:
1. Ellen Jane Goodson m. William Sherwood
2. Caleb S. Goodson m. Margaret McNown
3. Phoebe Ann Goodson m. Martin VanBuren Wright
4. Margaret Elizabeth Goodson m. John Travis Lyon of Adair Co, Ky.
5. Appolomia Goodson d. at 12 yrs. old
6. Martha Goodson m. William Impy

DANIEL SHIRLEY (#2911, p.27)
m. S. Mayes in Ray Co., Mo.
d. @ Ray Co. Mo.
chn: Virginia Frances; Emma Sophronia ''Frona''; Sebastian Cabot; Henrietta Theodocea; Mollie Jay; Leona Willard;

FRANCIS MARION SHIRLEY (#2913, p. 28)
m. M. Smith 2-26-1852 in Carrol Co. Mo.
chn: Emaline, Rufus, Caleb R. per your list.
(3045) (3046) (3049)
Names ''Leudin J.'' as Leander T. or F. (#3047, p.29)
Names ''Charles R.'' as Charles Lewis (#3048)

LUKE SHIRLEY (#2914, p. 28)
m. S.A. State at Carrol Co., Mo.
chn: Mattie, Eva, Nellie and Thomas

DOVEY RUTH SHIRLEY CHAPMAN (#2915, p. 29)
chn: Jennie Bell, Benjamin, and Eugene

JAMES S. SHIRLEY (#2916, p. 30)
m. after 1875, when he wrote letter about family.
Had large family

Letter from James Howard Young, received March, 1979 combined with data from research by Richard Vogt (RV)

NANCY SHIRLEY (#2757, p. 6)
m. Thomas Smith before coming to Barren Co., Ky 1799 probably Scott Co., Ky.--note birthday first child
d. after 1851 and before 1855. She sold interest in some property which once belonged to Robt. and Eliz. (#240 and #241) to James and Polly Shirley (#2834, #2835) in 1851.

chn: in order given in estate settlement--
1. Joel Smith (#3365)
   b. 10-15-1799, Barren Co, Ky. (RV)
   d. 4-28-1864, Hendricks Co, Ind. (RV)
   m. Suzanne Smith Smith 3-24-1828, Hendricks Co. (#3355--dau. Benjamin and Susannah Smith)

(list of these children cont. page 4)

1. Joel Smith cont. Had 9 children
William J. Smith was one of the nine
m.(1) ________Haywood, 1853; Hendricks Co., Ind.
(2)____________Holloway, 1866; Hendricks Co.
(one of these wives was Mary E.)

2. Mariah Smith m. John Edwards 1819, Ky.
3. Lucinda Smith m. Nathaniel C. Edwards 1826, Ky.
4. Reuben Smith
b. 12-25-1804, Ky.
d. 1-8-1880, Boone Co., Ind.
m. Malinda Turpin 1828, Marion Co., Ind.
5. William
6. Elizabeth Smith
7. Fannie Smith m. Richard Thornburg
8. Polly Smith m. David Presley (believed brother of Deborah #2833)
9. Mahala Ann Smith m. Elijah Smith
d. as a young woman
chn: Melinda Jane (and Thomas?)
10. Thomas? A Thomas listed, but whose child is unclear.

SUSANNAH SHIRLEY (#2747 p. 32) & BENJAMIN SMITH (#2764)
More facts about children--from Richard Vogt research

1. JAMES D. SMITH (#2840)
b. 7-29-1790, S.C.
d. 10-2-1876, Boone Co., Ind.
m. (1) Nancy________
(b. 7-28-1798, Ky.; d. 8-1-1883, Boone Co.,Ind.)
Had 9 children (8? and Jane's Eliz. makes 9?)
(2?) Jane Higdon --had Elizabeth?

2. MENOAH SMITH (#3349)
b. 11-22-1792, SC
d. 1-?-1856, Boone Co, Ind.
m. (1)____________
(2) Juliann Shirley 10-14-1834, Hendricks Co, Ind.

3. NANCY JANE SMITH AMOS (#3350)
b. 1-20-1796, Ky.--poss. Barren Co.
m. Erasmus Amos ca. 1813

4. BENJAMIN TAYLOR SMITH (#3351)
b. 1-22-1798, Barren Co.(?), Ky.
d. 1852, Hendricks Co.
m. (1) Frances Goodwin, 1823, Barren Co., Ky.
(2?) Lily Cox

5. AARON SMITH (#3162)
b. 7-22-1800, Ky.
d. 9-14-1877, Boone Co, Ind.
m. 1823, Barren Co., Ky to F. Thomas (#3161)
chn: see next list

6. SARAH (SALLY) SMITH (#3352)
b. 4-10-1802, Ky.
d. Boone Co, Ind.
m. (1) Jesse Smith (#3362) Barren Co, Ky. 1820
(he died 1841)
(2) Elisha Bovee 1-27-1850, Boone Co., Ind.

7. CALEB SMITH (#3353)
b. 4-16-1804, Ky.
d. 8-27-1888, Harrison Co., Mo.
m. S. Anderson 2-27-1823, Barren Co.,Ky.

8. JOSHUA SMITH (#3354, p. 37)
b. 3-15-1806, Ky.
m. Dolly Helton, 12-27-1828, Barren Co, Ky.

(List continued next page)

9. SUSANNA SMITH SMITH
    b. 2-15-1808, Ky.
    d. 1880, Hendricks Co., Ind.
    m. Joel Smith (#3365) 3-24-1828, Hendricks Co. Ind.

10. AMELIA (Milly) SMITH HELTON
    b. 3-15-1810, Ky.
    d. 1871, Vermillion Co., Ill.
    m. Joseph Helton 2-6-1826, Barren Co., Ky. (brother of Dolly who married Joshua Smith (#3354)

11. ELI SMITH
    b. 2-16-1812, Ky.
    d. 1-22-1881, Harrison Co., Mo.
    m. Eliza Ann (Lizann) Anderson

AARON (#3162) and FRANCES (3161) SMITH CHILDREN
from Richard Vogt research

1. DANIEL SMITH
    b. 11-17-1824, Ky.
    d. 3-28-1865, Hendricks Co., Ind.
    m. Leanna _________, 1-29-1847, Boone Co, Ind.
    Had 10 children

2. CALEB SMITH
    b. 8-10-1827, Ky.
    d. 12-8-1903, Boone Co., Ind.
    m. (1) Nancy Susan _______, 4-22-1847, Boone Co., Ind.
    Had 1 child (M)
    (2) Margaret Darnall 2-19-1855, Hendricks Co. Ind.
    Had children

3. ELY SMITH
    b. 3-4-1830, Ky.
    d. 5-21-1895, Boone Co, Ind.
    m. Patsy Ann (Martha) Kemper, 10-24-1850
    Had 9 children

4. MALINDA SUSAN SMITH
    b. 12-5-1832
    d. 2-17-1903, Hendricks Co, Ind.
    m. John Thomas Money 6-6-1850, Boone Co., Ind.
    had 8 children

5. LOUISA SMITH
    b. 6-10-1835, died before 1840

6. PERMELIA FRANCES SMITH TURPIN
    b. 5-28-1840
    d. 2-17-1908, Boone Co., Ind.
    m. Harvey Turpin 9-5-1867
    Had 6 children

7. PRESLEY THOMAS SMITH
    b. 6-9-1843
    d. 1-12-1916, Boone Co., Ind.
    m. Mary Ann McCoy 10-17-1864
    Had 6 children

8. WILLIAM J. (Willie) SMITH
    b. 5-28-1846
    d. 1854

9. LAURA BELLE SMITH
    b. 1-14-1849; d. before 1850 census

Richard Vogt research includes census 1820-1850, Ky. and Ind. Wills Boone Co. dtd. 1853 and 1877, John Turpin Family Bible, ''Early Life and Times in Boone Co.'' by Harden

NUMERIC LIST 29-10-1991

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
~~3016~~	~~Shirley, Jemima Ellen~~
~~3017~~	~~Shirley, Rosa E. (d.yng)~~
~~3018~~	~~Tolin, William~~
~~3019~~	~~Tolin, Albert H.~~
~~3020~~	~~Tolin, Effie A.~~
~~3021~~	~~Tolin, Mary~~
~~3022~~	~~Armstrong, William M.~~
~~3023~~	~~--, Mary~~
~~3024~~	~~--, Lucy~~
~~3025~~	~~Frost, Elizabeth Alley~~
3026	Shirley, James - James Shirley line
3027	McMekin, Mary
3028	Shirley, Ezekiel
3029	Shirley, Dulcina "Dolly"
3030	Shirley, Jane "Jennie"
3031	Dale, William
3032	Shirley, Caleb
3033	Gibbons, Phoebe
3034	Shirley, Malinda
3035	Thomas, Presley
3036	Shirley, Permelia
3037	Faulkner, David
3038	Shirley, Jesse
3039	Witt, Jane
3040	Shirley, Dickinson
3041	Hamrick, Elizabeth
3042	Shirley, Elias
3043	--, Martha
3044	Shirley, Elisha
3045	--,
3046	Ford, Elizabeth
3047	Shirley, Benjamin
3048	Hamrick, Lydia A.
3049	Smith, Jane
3050	Shirley, Maria
3051	Shirley, Amelia
3052	Shirley, James
3053	Poyner, Elizabeth
3054	Smith, Leannah
3055	Dale, Nancy
3056	Faulkner, Alexander
3057	Dale, Permelia
3058	Smith, Robert
3059	Dale, Isaac
3060	Dale, Leannah

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3061	Dale, Mildred "Millie"
3062	Dale, Martha Ann
3063	Dale, Malinda Jane
3064	Dale, James
3065	Dale, America E.
3066	Shirley, Daniel
3067	Dale, William Ezekiel
3068	Dale, Angeline
3069	Dale, Mary
3070	Shirley, Mary Jane
3071	Miller, John
3072	Shirley, Malinda
3073	Goodson, Josiah
3074	Shirley, John G.
3075	Shirley, Daniel
3076	Mayes, Sarah
3077	Shirley, Henry V.
3078	Turnidge, Mary E.
3079	Shirley, Francis Marion
3080	Smith, Miriam
3081	Shirley, Luke
3082	State, Sarah A.
3083	Shirley, Dovey Ruth
3084	Chapman, Daniel
3085	Shirley, James S.
3086	Cochran, Amanda J.
3087	Thomas, Caleb
3088	Kelly, Susannah
3089	Thomas, Presley Jr.
3090	Huffman, Frances
3091	Thomas, William
3092	Hayes, Sookie
3093	Bradley, Katherine
3094	Thomas, Snookie
3095	Thomas, James
3096	Thomas, Pamela
3097	Trent, Thomas E.
3098	Thomas, Frances
3099	Smith, Aaron
3100	Shirley, Amanda
3101	Shirley, Virginia
3102	Shirley, Thomas J.
3103	Shirley, Caleb W.
3104	,
3105	Shirley, Caleb

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3106	Dale, Mary
3107	Kenady, Elizabeth
3108	Shirley, Ezekiel
3109	Dale, Juliann
3110	Shirley, Jesse B.
3111	Etherington, Mary
3112	--, Sarah E.
3113	Shirley, Benjamin F.
3114	Shirley, Lydia C.
3115	Shirley, Louisa
3116	Shirley, Parmela J.
3117	Shirley, Sarah A.
3118	Shirley, Hilda (Tilda)
3119	Shirley, Jesse Luke
3120	Shirley, Fanny J.
3121	Shirley, Parmila
3122	Shirley, Mary
3123	Shirley, Clarinda
3124	Shirley, Johnson
3125	Shirley, Nancy A.
3126	Shirley, Eliza
3127	Shirley, David
3128	Shirley, Delilah
3129	Shirley, Eliza (Elspa) Jane
3130	Shirley, Treston (Truston) H.
3131	Chambers, Mary E.
3132	Shirley, Doctor J.
3133	Randal, Margaret A.
3134	Shirley, William A.
3135	Willie, Sarah E.
3136	Shirley, Henry
3137	Shirley, Parmelia Ann
3138	Shirley, Edward
3139	Shirley, Peter C.
3140	Stanfield, Lydia
3141	Shirley, James W.
3142	Bright, Sarah
3143	Shirley, Mathew E.
3144	Weekly, Ann
3145	Shirley, Henry
3146	Richmond, Mary E.
3147	Shirley, Jarret
3148	Hedge, Harriett
3149	Shirley, Emily
3150	Proctor, William F.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3151	Shirley, Eliza (tw)
3152	Shirley, Malinda (tw)
3153	Shirley, William S.
3154	Shirley, Jesse B.
3155	Shirley, Mary
3156	,
3157	Shirley, Elizabeth A.
3158	Shirley, Milvina P.
3159	Shirley, William A.
3160	Vidator, Sarah
3161	Shirley, George Caleb
3162	Clemments, Mary
3163	Shirley, Henry
3164	Shirley, Mary Jane
3165	Shirley, Margaret E.
3166	Roberts, Thomas L.
3167	Shirley, Clinton
3168	Shirley, Fielding T.
3169	Belt, Mary A.
3170	Huffman, Mary
3171	Shirley, Henry E.
3172	Long, Mary B.
3173	Shirley, Harriet A.
3174	Shirley, Levi
3175	Shirley, Drusilla
3176	Shirley, Lewis A.
3177	Caldwell, Mattie R.
3178	Burns, Ethel M.
3179	Shirley, Emma B.
3180	Caldwell, Thomas F.
3181	Shirley, Lydie M.
3182	Padgett, Edward J.
3183	Shirley, Mamie A.
3184	Dinsmore, Ara
3185	Shirley, Bessie
3186	Miller, Orville
3187	Shirley, Lora T.
3188	Silver, Audie
3189	Shirley, Alva
3190	Shirley, Cora E.
3191	Gleenor, George
3192	Shirley, Della C.
3193	Andis, William
3194	Shirley, Effie
3195	Shirley, LeRoy

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3196	Andrews, Ethel
3197	Shirley, Edward
3198	Shirley, Truviller H.
3199	Minnick, Lula M.
3200	Shirley, Annie E.
3201	Shirley, Minnie
3202	Howard, Ernest E.
3203	Shirley, Jasper N.
3204	Shirley, William
3205	Shirley, Rosella
3206	Shirley, Caleb E.
3207	Shirley, John L.
3208	Shirley, James M.
3209	Shirley, Thodosia E.
3210	,
3211	,
3212	,
3213	Shirley, Buena Vista
3214	Hobbs, Ezekiel B.
3215	Shirley, Lemuel H.
3216	Blevins, Elizabeth
3217	Shirley, Mariah
3218	Shirley, Reuben M.
3219	Shirley, Sarah R.
3220	Shirley, Elizabeth
3221	Shirley, Mary A.
3222	Shirley, George W.
3223	Shirley, Rutha J.
3224	Shirley, William J.
3225	Shirley, Infant son
3226	Goodson, Ellen Jane
3227	Sherwood, William
3228	Goodson, Caleb S.
3229	McNown, Margaret
3230	Goodson, Phoebe Ann
3231	Wright, Martin Van Buren
3232	,
3233	Goodson, Margaret Elizabeth
3234	Lyon, John Travis
3235	Goodson, Appolomia (d.yng.)
3236	Goodson, Martha
3237	Impy, William
3238	Shirley, Virginia Frances
3239	Shirley, Emma Sophronia "Frona"
3240	Shirley, Sebastian Cabot

RECORD NUMBER	NAME	
3241	Shirley, Henrietta Theodocea	
3242	Shirley, Mollie Jay	
3243	Shirley, Leona Willard	
3244	Shirley, Eliza Jane	
3245	Smith, J.W.	
3246	Shirley, Levena Ann	
3247	Shirley, William Kalef	
3248	Shirley, Martha Susan	
3249	Givens, Milford Riggs	
3250	Shirley, Othello	
3251	Shirley, Charles Lee	
3252	Shirley, John Granville	
3253	Shirley, Ruth "Dovey"	
3254	Shirley, Harrison Fletcher	
3255	Shirley, Timothy	
3256	Shirley, Emaline C.	
3257	Shirley, Rufus S.	
3258	Shirley, Leander T (F?)	
3259	Shirley, Charles Lewis	
3260	Shirley, Caleb R.	
3261	Rogers, Lizzie Ina	
3262	Shirley, Daniel	
3263	Shirley, Margaret	
3264	Shirley, Lemuel L.	
3265	Shirley, Gertrude	
3266	Shirley, George	
3267	Shirley, Roger William	
3268	Shirley, Florence Marie	
3269	Shirley, Robert Vincent	
3270	Mobley, Ruby C.	
3271	Shirley, Geraldine	
3272	Shirley, Melvin F.	
3273	Miller, Jasper	
3274	Miller, Caleb	
3275	Miller, Mary	
3276	Miller, Charles	
3277	Shirley, Richard	Richard Shirley line
3278	--, Dorcas	
3279	Shirley, Sarah	
3280	Holtzclaw, Henry	
3281	Shirley, Susannah	
3282	Smith, Benjamin	
3283	Shirley, Amy	
3284	Holtzclaw, Malinda	
3285	Holtzclaw, Elizabeth	

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3286	Holtzclaw, Enoch
3287	Holtzclaw, James
3288	Holtzclaw, Richard
3289	Holtzclaw, Milly
3290	Holtzclaw, Sally
3291	Holtzclaw, Henry Jr.
3292	Smith, James
3293	Smith, Menoah
3294	Smith, Nancy Jane
3295	Smith, Benjamin Taylor
3296	Smith, Sarah (Sally)
3297	Smith, Jesse
3298	Smith, Caleb
3299	Anderson, Sina
3300	Smith, William Robert
3301	Smith, Joshua L.
3302	"
3303	Smith, Milly
3304	Smith, Eli
3305	Higdon, Jane
3306	Smith, Daniel
3307	Smith, Caleb
3308	Smith, Ely
3309	Smith, Louisa
3310	Smith, Permilia Frances
3311	Smith, Presley Thomas
3312	Smith, William T.
3313	Smith, Laura Belle
3314	Smith, Leanna — free when changed to #3054
3315	Juliann Shirley
3316	Erasmus Amos —

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of

THE INDIANAPOLIS NEWS
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Memorial Obituary

Entered Into Eternal Rest
SATURDAY, FEB. 23, 1991

Gladys L. Shirley

Services for Gladys L. Sudbrock Shirley, 88, Indianapolis, will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday in Shirley Brothers Castleton Chapel, with calling until 8 tonight. Mrs. Shirley, who died Saturday in St. Vincent Carmel Hospital, was a member of Our Redeemer Lutheran Church, to which memorial contributions may be made. She was also a member of the Dorcas Society, Sunnyside Guild, Kappa Alpha Theta, Late Book Club, Ladies Lions Club and Alpha Iota Latreian. She was a graduate of Butler University and was the widow of Walter L. Shirley. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery. Survivors — sons Walter L. Jr., Arthur N., David F., Phillip R. Shirley; 22 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.

Zaccharia line -

J. R Shirley Jr.

R & S SALES, INC.
ROUTE 2 - BOX 255
FOUNTAIN RUN, KY 42133

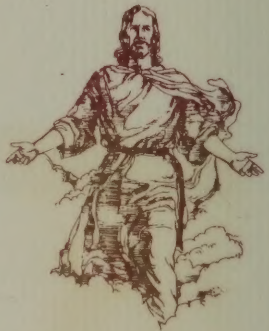
502-434-2045
TOLL FREE 800-626-0208
FAX 502-434-2880

STEVE SHIRLEY

McCreery's Laminating
P. O. Box 1073
Bedford, IN 47421
(812) 275-6400

*They are not lost who find
the light of sun and stars and God.*

Rest In Peace



The Lord is my shepherd: I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: Thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I shall dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

Twenty-Third Psalm

"Shirley Convention,
Barren Co. KY
June - 1996

VARIOUS BRANCHES OF SHIRLEY'S

Main family branches...
but not complete!

Abbyville group: —
~~Abbeyville Ky group~~
O: ~~Co.~~ Barren Group.
Abbyville\KY Group.

1. WALTER SHIRLEY b. ca. 1690 wife Dorcas Avis
2. RICHARD SHIRLEY b. ca. 1712 wife Mary — group went into Laurens Co. S.C.
3. bbeyville — JOHN SHIRLEY b. ca. 1738 wife Eliz. Barmore
4. JOHN SHIRLEY b. ca. 1770 wife Eliz. Fields
5. BENJAMIN SHIRLEY b. ca. 1760 wife Eliz. Hughes
6. ARGELAND SHIRLEY b.ca. 1750's wife Susannah
7. Bros. JOHN SHIRLEY b. ca. 1728 wife Charity
8. WILLIAM b. ca. 1730 wife Margaret PA -
9. PETER b. ca. 1740's - s. Christian MD to PA to KY
10. ADAM b. ca. 1740's wife Margaret
11. VALENTINE b. ca. 1750's wife Catherine Baer
12. RICHARD b. ca. died 1796 Scott Co. Ky
13. MICHAEL b. ca. 1740 wife Katy Franz - md. - to PA to KY - First Shirley to Ky
14. THOMAS b.ca. 1761 wife Molly Yates
15. JOHN b. 1760 wife Frances Yates
16. THOMAS b. ca. 1750's wife Mollie Grubbs
17. RICHARD b. ca. 1730's wife Margaret
18. JAMES b.ca. 1750's wife Mary (McMekin)
19. JAMES b. ca. 1739 wife Judith Garriott Va to West Ky
20. ROBERT b. ca. 1735 wife Susan Baker - PA
21. WILLIAM b. ca. 1788 and ISAAC b. ca. 1785
22. MOSES b. ca. 1780 wife Nancy Dale
23. JOHN AMBROSE b. ca. 1770 wife Eliz.
24. PATRICK b. ca. 1720 wife Anne said to be Augusta Co. Va and Ireland - to TN
25. DANIEL b. ca. 1792 wife Anna Flynn -
26. WILLIAM STUBLEY b. ca. 1732 - Augusta Co. to Ga. very early
27. JAMES b. ca. 1649 Ireland lived New Hampshire came with grown chn.; moved to NY + PA
28. Thomas and Margaret of White Co. Tenn
29. David b. ca. 1750's and Pruduence Kelly - NC Greene, Dobbs, Lenore Co. to East So. C.
30. Peter b. ca. 1794 Pa. and Eliz. Zeilor and Barthania Ambrose
31. John b. ca. 1778 Pa and Christina Youst
32. Eli b. ca. 1797 Laurens Co. S.C.

ties into

Walter Shirley
Dick Kerber
Ed Kinsbury
Jim Smith
Joan Sherwood
Pat Magnuson
Tom Campbell
Lois Reed Borden
Matt

THIS PAPER
MANUFACTURED
BY KODAK

6411 4111239